

निरीक्षण निदेशालय  
(अनुसंधान, संख्याएँ एवं प्रकाशन)

नई दिल्ली-1

**DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION**  
(Research, Statistics & Publication)  
**NEW DELHI-1**



राज्यवार

आयकर आंकड़े

**STATEWISE**

**INCOME TAX STATISTICS**

72

K

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION  
(RESEARCH, STATISTICS & PUBLICATION)

- -

STATEWISE INCOME TAX STATISTICS 1964 - 65.

P R E F A C E

INTRODUCTORY

This Directorate has already brought out "All-India Income-tax Statistics 1964-65". Though this supplementary compilation covers the same ground, the statistics given in it are arranged State-wise. It exhibits information regarding such matters of vital importance as-

- i) assesses in various income brackets and significance of each bracket in terms of income assessed and tax demanded,
- ii) contribution of various sources of income and trades and industries, to the total tax demand, and
- iii) importance of the role of the corporate sector in terms of income assessed and tax demanded.

SCOPE AND COVERAGE

The State-wise statistics contained in this compilation relate to assessments completed during the financial year 1964-65 and largely cover assessments pertaining to the assessment year 1964-65. Assessments in respect of earlier years which were completed during 1964-65 are also included. For the sake of uniformity, the practice of referring to assessments as assesses has been maintained.

FORM AND NATURE OF INFORMATION

The statements appearing in this compilation bear the same number under which they appear in the compilation "All-India Income-tax Statistics 1964-65". There is also an additional statement under the head "Misc. Information". A brief description of these statements is given below:-

Statement No. 3

This statement analyses the demand of Income-tax according to different classes of income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed against the demand. The income analysed represents the gross income before set off of losses u/s. 71 and 72 of the Income-tax Act and not the resultant income assessed to tax.

The number of assesses shown in the statement is in respect of each separate source of income. An assessee having income from more than one source is counted as an assessee under each one of the sources. Comparative position of six leading States in respect of salaried assesses, and assesses carrying on business or profession, is given in

STATEWISE INCOME TAX STATISTICS - 1964-65

C O N T E N T S

		<u>Pages</u>
Prerace	.. .. .	(i) -
Statement No. 3	Analysis of the Demand of Income-tax according to the classes of income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed.	1 - 19
Statement No. 4	Trade classification of the business and professional incomes assessed to Income-tax.	20 - 112
Statement No. 5	Classification of Income-tax payable by assesses according to ranges of total income assessed.	113 - 161
Statement No. 6	Classification of the Income-tax assesses according to the ranges of net income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them.	162 - 189
<u>Miscellaneous Informations.</u>	Double Income-tax Relief, Tax deducted at source, unclassified Demand/Refund, etc.	190 - 197

Note:- Statements Nos. 1 & 2, which give a summary of total Income-tax demand, collections and arrears for the year 1964-65 have not been included in this booklet, as these figures are not compiled statewise but are compiled on All India basis only.

the following charts:-

(i) Salariied assesses.

	<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>U.P.</u>	<u>Mysore</u>
Government	62855	17169	23978	12562	13800	12528
Private	142611	104393	35201	31601	16908	16624
<b>TOTAL:-</b>	<b>205466</b>	<b>121562</b>	<b>59179</b>	<b>44163</b>	<b>30708</b>	<b>29152</b>

(ii) Assesseees carrying on business or profession.

	<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>U.P.</u>	<u>Mysore</u>
No. of assesseees	137218	65783	32391	41704	55602	28054
Income assessed*	254,82,97	174,21,38	51,42,05	71,98,09	62,19,62	40,80,28
Demand raised*	69,36,61	65,87,48	11,01,00	15,66,25	8,02,23	7,62,17

Statement No. 4

Income from 'Business and Profession' and tax demand shown in Statement No. 3 are classified in this statement, according to different trades and professions.

Statement No. 5

This statement gives an analysis of the tax payable according to the range of total income assessed to tax and status of assesseees viz., (i) Individuals, (ii) Hindu Undivided Families, (iii) Unregistered Firms and Associations of Persons, (iv) Registered Firms, (v) Companies and (vi) Others. Income from Capital Gains and tax demand on the same, however, are not included in this statement. In the case of Individuals and Companies, the analysis gives the break-up according to (i) Salary earners and non-salary earners and (ii) Public Limited and Private Limited Companies.

The total income analysed in this statement represents the resultant income assessed to tax after deduction from gross income, of (i) income from capital gains, and (ii) losses set off against income u/s. 71 and 72 of the Income-tax Act.

The income range below Rs.3,000 includes a number of cases in respect of assesseees other than companies. The figures so analysed mainly refer to non-resident assesseees who are liable to pay tax on Indian income either at the special rates or rates applicable to their Total World Income as prescribed in the Finance Act, even though such income may be Rs.3,000 or below. Comparative position of six leading States in respect of number of

assessees in different income ranges is given below:-

Assessees in different ranges of income.

<u>Range of Income</u>	<u>No. of assessees</u>					
	<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	<u>U.P.</u>
Upto Rs.15,000	313650	170118	101902	83319	79981	82394
Rs.15,001 to Rs.40,000	37402	19440	13687	13029	12696	10238
Rs.40,001 to Rs.1,00,000	8887	5309	3659	3465	2368	2366
Rs.1,00,001 to Rs.5,00,000	2461	1455	675	797	485	358
Over Rs.5,00,000	441	390	60	133	63	42
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>362841</b>	<b>196712</b>	<b>119983</b>	<b>100676</b>	<b>95593</b>	<b>95397</b>

Statement No. 6

This statement gives a classification of assessees according to the range of net income left after deduction of the tax payable from total assessed income.

Miscellaneous Information Statement

This statement gives particulars relating to (i) tax relief allowed on account of Double Taxation of income in India and other countries, (ii) tax deducted or otherwise paid at source, given credit for in assessments, (iii) tax levied in assessments w/o. 147 and (iv) additional tax levied or tax refunded in reassessments on account of revisions, appeals, rectifications etc.

M. S. NADKARNI  
Director of Inspection  
(Research, Statistics & Publication)

Statewise analysis of the Board of Income-tax according to the classes of  
Income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed for the year ending 31st March, 1935.

STATE	Class of Income assessed			Class of Income assessed		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (INCOME) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (INCOME) Rs. (000)
Madras.	8608	4,96,71	16,41	3934	1,91,78	11,61
Maharashtra.	44788	35,24,65	2,00,17	18067	11,08,18	56,06
West Bengal.	12189	6,51,94	25,24	4980	3,60,58	22,51
Uttar Pradesh.	3616	1,90,18	9,42	10184	5,77,25	31,06
Punjab.	762	38,64	1,27	3995	2,97,73	13,77
Madhya Pradesh.	1248	85,06	4,19	2530	1,25,62	3,57
Bihar.	443	26,22	1,90	1513	1,03,02	7,45
Orissa.	23	1,79	11	728	63,44	5,02
Assam.	412	24,33	1,42	1906	1,31,93	6,51
Andhra Pradesh.	779	55,39	4,10	4272	2,98,70	14,31
Mysore.	2793	1,66,02	6,42	9725	4,87,00	11,17
Kerala.	651	34,21	1,29	2853	2,00,55	12,90
Rajasthan.	234	18,61	1,06	7263	4,08,07	13,48
Jammu & Kashmir.	110	7,69	53	734	46,61	2,37
Gujarat.	1074	59,83	2,15	1747	88,98	3,10
Delhi.	20974	20,72,22	1,93,64	3004	2,51,00	25,10
Himachal Pradesh.	240	14,76	50	82	3,72	8
Manipur.	3	21	1	6	41	2
Tripura.	30	1,88	16	189	11,75	67
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	19	1,87	9	102	7,21	35
Pondicherry.	4	27	1	56	3,62	14
<b>Total</b>	<b>99076</b>	<b>74,72,61</b>	<b>4,70,11</b>	<b>78091</b>	<b>47,76,85</b>	<b>2,43,42</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed.					
	Salaries - (Other (Private employees.))			Inc. on Securities (Central & State Govt. etc. Tax free)		
	No. of assessors	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assessors	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	31601	23,66,55	2,07,60	540	6,67	61
Maharashtra.	142611	93,52,84	8,73,25	369	4,22	1,13
West Bengal.	104393	86,98,90	10,45,76	70	2,40	79
Uttar Pradesh.	16906	10,76,85	72,94	89	1,83	24
Punjab.	7435	4,44,87	25,44	58	70	5
Madhya Pradesh.	11442	7,51,40	41,75	32	25	2
Bihar.	27000	18,54,31	86,17	9	36	5
Orissa.	5532	4,74,40	41,77	5	1	..
Assam.	8243	8,79,99	1,49,66	2	5	..
Andhra Pradesh.	10034	6,72,78	40,29	90	8,04	3,55
Mysoore.	16624	9,27,98	49,63	76	1,01	31
Kerala.	9282	5,90,56	47,89	27	1,81	1,00
Rajasthan.	5053	2,95,39	15,34	19	1,50	63
Jammu & Kashmir.	852	54,01	3,04	22	31	2
Gujarat.	2 7720	15,20,77	83,04	124	2,46	56
Delhi.	35261	32,25,70	5,16,81	31	74	20
Himachal Pradesh.	93	4,72	12	2	5	..
Manipur.	4	17	1	..	..	..
Tripura.	64	3,91	27	1	1	..
A & N. Islands.	18	1,11	4	..	..	..
Coa.	133	7,42	34	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	716	56,02	2,23	1	..	..
Total	461020	3,32,56,24	3,30,1,39	1567	32,42	9,18

- 1 3 -  
STATEMENT No. 2 (Contd.)

A - DIRECT TAX (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed.					
	Int. on Securities (Central and State Govt. etc. Taxed)			Int. on securities (Companies and Corporations)		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+CC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+CC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	3538	83,79	25,93	162	2,93	64
Maharashtra.	8376	2,70,26	98,33	1536	64,21	22,81
West Bengal.	2514	5,63,24	2,73,90	297	14,50	5,90
Uttar Pradesh.	1325	71,67	19,34	233	3,16	39
Punjab.	337	11,21	2,20	115	2,19	25
Madhya Pradesh.	432	9,87	1,12	72	96	7
Bihar.	282	13,86	5,28	41	53	11
Orissa.	105	2,60	66	4	10	1
Assam.	57	92	10	4	6	1
Andhra Pradesh.	650	24,73	9,90	40	1,93	76
Mysore.	733	34,73	15,23	22	3,73	1,90
Kerala.	533	25,49	12,26	33	85	22
Rajasthan.	327	16,33	3,14	80	1,22	15
Jammu & Kashmir.	26	1,23	11	11	5	..
Gujarat.	1721	30,72	7,80	253	4,26	1,44
Delhi.	554	1,15,22	52,02	142	5,30	1,52
Himachal Pradesh.	9	7	1	1	..	..
Manipur.	4	6	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	3	25	5	1	2	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	5	7	1	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	7	48	3	1	1	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>21468</b>	<b>12,85,99</b>	<b>5,29,47</b>	<b>3095</b>	<b>1,06,15</b>	<b>33,00</b>



## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income Assessed					
	House Property			Business and Professions		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	28676	4,01,85	61,28	41704	71,98,09	15,66,25
Maharashtra.	43236	10,53,26	2,12,38	137218	2,54,82,97	69,36,61
West Bengal.	20400	8,55,50	2,23,26	65783	1,74,21,38	65,87,48
Uttar Pradesh.	23577	2,26,31	31,72	55602	62,19,62	8,03,23
Punjab.	14726	1,42,33	14,47	35714	39,76,15	4,11,95
Madhya Pradesh.	18175	1,89,62	19,82	36074	41,16,62	4,71,54
Bihar.	6030	84,18	13,61	20470	27,33,53	4,86,13
Orissa.	2670	22,13	2,47	7028	9,29,85	1,13,40
Assam.	2599	60,20	9,24	9063	10,11,93	1,15,38
Andhra Pradesh.	2582	2,06,99	26,61	43370	51,36,63	6,20,95
Mysore.	15187	1,93,70	22,25	29054	40,80,28	7,62,17
Kerala.	8556	1,10,37	19,29	16709	21,74,18	3,90,98
Rajasthan.	12482	97,16	11,35	25332	22,24,28	1,71,21
Jammu & Kashmir.	2197	12,56	1,17	4311	4,56,25	27,84
Gujarat.	37227	3,29,63	42,60	72740	84,13,63	10,66,83
Delhi.	12333	3,80,34	60,62	32391	51,42,05	11,01,00
Himachal Pradesh.	106	1,81	12	1087	79,44	4,21
Manipur.	65	1,61	9	398	29,76	1,92
Tripura.	246	2,67	17	1105	94,50	6,90
A & N. Islands.	32	65	6	139	10,22	46
Goa.	49	58	4	267	1,23,55	63,21
Pondicherry.	386	4,78	22	244	60,62	9,71
Total	276722	44,20,24	7,72,92	635668	9,71,20,53	2,17,18,36

(Contd....)

## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## A. INDIA (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed.			Class of Income assessed.		
	Share of profits from Registered Firms (Taxed)			Share of profits from Unregistered Firms, Associations of Persons etc. (Taxed).		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	12339	18,32,44	3,59,97	645	56,86	9,04
Maharashtra.	19017	38,51,83	9,54,74	1111	79,39	13,77
West Bengal.	5450	11,23,44	2,99,86	1036	81,64	15,01
Uttar Pradesh.	9919	15,46,93	2,71,72	646	45,32	9,21
Punjab.	7894	11,74,03	2,02,23	410	20,51	1,96
Madhya Pradesh.	5791	9,57,43	2,11,61	534	38,76	6,26
Bihar.	2944	4,89,46	82,69	173	12,13	2,04
Orissa.	935	1,53,16	26,23	81	8,72	1,77
Assam.	1610	2,69,75	46,95	106	7,43	1,21
Andhra Pradesh.	7765	11,62,89	1,81,09	532	34,00	4,59
Mysore.	6719	11,43,02	2,35,58	369	20,80	2,65
Kerala.	2602	4,90,71	1,13,89	354	16,70	2,17
Rajasthan.	3393	4,48,12	64,35	257	12,86	1,23
Jammu & Kashmir.	1201	1,59,64	29,83	157	8,10	85
Gujarat.	16331	25,68,94	4,50,39	493	22,60	3,27
Delhi.	3953	7,79,33	1,74,85	202	15,02	2,66
Himachal Pradesh.	61	7,95	1,31	16	90	4
Manipur.	24	3,76	44	1	..	..
Tripura.	82	14,12	1,93	16	1,10	11
A & N. Islands.	13	2,31	32	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	44	6,85	71	9	42	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>106766</b>	<b>1,81,89,11</b>	<b>37,11,57</b>	<b>7151</b>	<b>4,65,60</b>	<b>77,86</b>

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT No. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed.			Dividends.			Others		
	Compensation U/s. 29(1) No. of assesses Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	
Madræs.	..	..	10850	5,52,28	2,10,33	23134	6,25,53	1,27,08	
Maharashtra.	5	34	43103	20,37,87	8,71,76	71971	24,53,86	7,52,37	
West Bengal.	..	..	12013	20,45,51	11,51,32	25146	19,53,97	7,01,82	
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	4335	1,49,74	46,96	15219	3,83,58	75,73	
Punjab.	..	..	2593	56,81	13,55	9909	2,90,26	56,05	
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	2202	62,04	16,22	7133	2,17,69	45,97	
Bihar.	..	..	1364	1,06,19	51,27	4147	2,82,97	1,77,10	
Orissa.	..	..	167	3,27	73	961	54,09	9,41	
Assam.	..	..	422	23,39	7,73	855	43,86	10,54	
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	2965	82,83	24,36	8499	3,20,60	1,08,15	
Mysore.	..	..	5403	1,25,50	36,97	9938	2,41,52	42,53	
Kerala.	..	..	2455	65,82	23,22	6174	1,98,35	57,37	
Rajasthan.	..	..	1474	1,15,42	41,54	5708	1,39,66	23,47	
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	101	1,40	26	717	21,08	2,44	
Gujarat.	4	1,38	21110	4,72,71	1,14,22	27711	4,90,23	80,58	
Bombay.	..	..	5571	2,81,28	1,03,58	10848	4,29,11	1,51,35	
Bihar Pradesh.	..	..	23	1,64	51	88	2,39	72	
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	11	31	2	
Tripura.	..	..	15	20	8	22	1,85	51	
A. & N. Islands.	..	..	4	12	1	5	8	1	
Goa.	..	..	78	2,04	8	96	67	3	
Pondicherry.	..	..	29	78	12	238	4,81	21	
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,72</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>121178</b>	<b>74,36,69</b>	<b>26,97,81</b>	<b>228520</b>	<b>81,67,52</b>	<b>24,28,50</b>

(Contd.....)

## A. DEMAND (Contd.)

## Class of Income assessed.

7 Capital Gains (Short term Assets)

STATE	Immovable Property.			Machinery and Plant.		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (INCOME TAX) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (INCOME TAX) Rs. (000)
Madras.	114	10,13	1,42	34	4,65	1,05
Madharashtra.	447	25,88	6,00	104	11,25	3,04
West Bengal.	37	2,05	60	7	2,48	52
Uttar Pradesh.	12	34	6	6	20	..
Punjab.	11	1,50	34	4	50	3
Madhya Pradesh.	15	1,29	14	6	22	4
Bihar.	3	23	3	1	12	1
Orissa.	1	13	2	..	..	..
Assam.	2	17	2	2	6	2
Andhra Pradesh.	13	2,90	53	2	18	5
Mysore.	21	1,36	29	3	2	1
Kerala.	13	2,96	1,00	11	1,14	29
Rajasthan.	11	68	15	1	3	1
Jammu & Kashmir.	3	55	12	..	..	..
Gujarat.	248	8,33	1,56	52	68	15
Delhi.	26	6,55	1,45	7	50	14
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>65,97</b>	<b>14,03</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>21,95</b>	<b>5,25</b>

- 8 -  
STATEMENT No. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income assessed.

Capital Gains (Short term assets)  
Others

Capital Gains (Others assets.)  
Immovable Property.

STATE	Capital Gains (Short term assets) Others			Capital Gains (Others assets.) Immovable Property.		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (II+III+IV) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (II+III+IV) Rs. (000)
Madras.	137	13,55	2,60	105	31,77	6,75
Maharashtra.	712	61,30	16,70	328	71,95	15,56
West Bengal.	61	8,25	1,15	85	26,21	5,26
Uttar Pradesh.	11	40	17	33	9,57	2,29
Punjab.	5	75	15	15	8,64	1,97
Madhya Pradesh.	11	32	6	34	4,81	68
Bihar.	7	1,88	42	4	1,91	42
Orissa.	1	6	..	5	1,70	33
Assam.	3	13	3	3	1,53	29
Andhra Pradesh.	20	5,21	1,67	22	10,92	2,65
Mysore.	26	1,15	21	47	8,47	1,74
Kerala.	27	1,43	35	17	6,09	1,22
Goa & Daman.	8	73	8	39	4,56	93
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	1	..	4	49	9
Gujarat.	433	17,01	2,55	125	29,67	6,92
Delhi.	20	2,93	60	127	18,76	3,05
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	6	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	20	1	2	2,15	45
<b>Total</b>	<b>1504</b>	<b>1,15,54</b>	<b>27,17</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>2,39,36</b>	<b>50,60</b>

- 9 -  
STATEMENT No. 2 (Contd.)

REVENUE

Class of Income assessed,

Capital Gains (Other than specified)

Machinery & Plant.

Others.

STATE	Machinery & Plant.			Others.		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (INRS) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (INRS) Rs. (000)
Madras.	9	1,82	40	97	39,65	8,36
Maharashtra.	58	11,09	2,34	367	1,47,01	52,33
West Bengal.	10	1,52	39	107	44,73	10,37
Uttar Pradesh.	2	17	4	13	12,54	4,73
Punjab.	..	..	..	9	3,64	95
Madhya Pradesh.	1	9	1	11	2,29	41
Bihar.	..	..	..	2	15	4
Orissa.	..	..	..	4	90	25
Assam.	1	24	4	3	1,08	26
Andhra Pradesh.	1	69	17	12	25,49	13,35
Madhya Pradesh.	7	1,09	22	31	10,62	2,13
Kerala.	1	7	1	15	2,74	71
Rajasthan.	2	13	2	7	1,11	41
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	25	6
Gujarat.	32	5,95	1,43	140	23,43	4,03
Delhi.	9	1,48	37	41	11,61	2,51
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	2	1,63	11
<b>Total</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>24,35</b>	<b>5,43</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>3,23,92</b>	<b>1,01,67</b>

## A. DEMAND.

## Class of Income assessed.

STATE	Income accruing or arising abroad.			Total of all classes of Income assessed.		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1893	10,27,34	73,41	163140	1,49,43,50	26,90,94
Mikawashim.	732	1,43,57	36,95	539156	5,03,84,81	1,11,26,94
West Bengal.	855	2,53,55	73,27	235423	3,46,88,86	1,04,39,79
Uttar Pradesh.	47	6,33	2,42	142737	1,05,67,39	13,81,06
Punjab.	33	2,11	26	84325	64,73,02	7,51,92
Madhya Pradesh.	26	2,40	51	86670	65,46,75	8224,02
Bihar.	21	84	14	24404	57,27,39	9,15,97
Orissa.	2	12	..	18312	17,19,76	2,03,08
Assam.	38	1,52	47	25326	24,53,56	3,49,88
Andhra Pradesh.	20	2,06	21	105084	80,52,99	10,57,29
Mysore.	70	9,28	3,53	95664	74,57,26	11,95,23
Kerala.	75	6,84	2,33	50388	39,41,76	6,94,57
Rajasthan.	14	1,26	17	61219	37,83,44	3,51,57
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	10478	7,71,26	60,75
Gujarat.	244	16,45	2,92	210569	1,41,15,62	18,76,31
Delhi.	72	63,73	30,35	125817	1,28,07,99	24,21,65
E. Himal. Pradesh.	1	4	..	1900	1,17,57	7,82
Manipur.	..	..	..	516	36,29	2,51
Tripura.	..	..	..	1780	1,32,26	10,91
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	211	14,50	90
Goa.	6	17	1	746	1,43,53	64,16
Pondicherry.	42	3,21	8	1772	1,45,83	14,10
<b>Total</b>	<b>4131</b>	<b>11,63,05</b>	<b>2,21,98</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>13,50,36,09</b>	<b>3,64,39,73</b>

B - EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS.

STATE	Nature of Exemption / Abatement.			Loss set off under section 73		
	Loss set off under section 71			Loss set off under section 73		
	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (INRS/RS) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (INRS/RS) Rs.(000)
Madras.	1451	47,94	11,73	355	34,24	6,21
Maharashtra.	866	57,70	18,61	327	1,51,38	80,85
West Bengal.	495	90,11	30,91	311	1,07,06	49,41
Uttar Pradesh.	187	18,73	4,76	98	59,51	20,85
Punjab.	52	1,37	24	21	9,10	3,74
Madhya Pradesh.	68	8,62	2,51	38	10,95	1,77
Bihar.	43	8,25	4,27	15	2,77	91
Orissa.	4	57	29	2	6	2
Assam.	23	54	25	8	5	1
Andhra Pradesh.	147	25,22	10,74	15	3,04	1,18
Mysore.	170	5,34	2,06	84	5,34	1,88
Kerala.	68	1,91	29	33	4,41	1,88
Rajasthan.	40	3,94	1,53	29	4,75	1,90
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	2	..	3	2	..
Gujarat.	591	17,19	4,63	206	20,03	6,55
Dalki.	167	10,53	3,35	70	19,44	8,00
Himachal Pradesh.	.1	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	1	..	..
Pondicherry.	22	12	..	2	3	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>4397</b>	<b>2,98,23</b>	<b>96,16</b>	<b>1616</b>	<b>4,51,98</b>	<b>1,62,55</b>



## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## B. EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS (Contd.)

## NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENT.

STATE	Profits of newly established industries exempt.			Dividends from new industrial undertakings or hotels		
	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	284	16,97	7,91	432	15,20	5,48
Maharashtra.	1435	77,50	35,21	2243	1,05,28	48,33
West Bengal.	112	1,24,29	57,70	128	1,15,02	48,72
Uttar Pradesh	75	3,66	1,25	102	10,50	2,74
Punjab.	39	2,85	1,17	54	42	5
Madhya Pradesh.	20	68	21	24	18	5
Bihar.	14	10	2	36	48	16
Orissa.	10	8,35	4,60	5	4	1
Assam.	..	..	..	2	2	..
Bihar Pradesh.	17	2,67	1,01	36	60	18
Mysore.	111	3,82	1,60	125	2,31	52
Kerala.	43	66	13	39	2,46	1,04
Rajasthan.	24	11	2	15	8	2
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	222	14,50	4,90	314	10,87	3,67
Delhi.	88	6,69	4,49	144	10,36	5,65
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2496	2,61,43	1,20,82	3706	2,74,42	1,16,81

## STATEMENT NO. 2 (Contd.)

## B - EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS (Contd.)

## NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENT

STATE	Dividends exempt from S.T. U/S. 99(1) (iv)			Share of profits from U.R.F., A.O.B. etc. to which relief is payable by the firm, association etc.		
	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT-PT-DC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT-PT-DC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	212	73,33	25,19	533	27,19	2,74
Maharashtra.	408	52,87	26,88	1095	75,92	13,02
West Bengal.	49	5,03,35	1,27,53	1032	79,69	13,66
Uttar Pradesh.	37	1,01	37	625	37,53	7,10
Punjab.	53	41	4	399	15,91	1,37
Madhya Pradesh.	20	25	7	536	34,79	5,09
Bihar.	5	2	..	173	11,57	2,01
Orissa.	..	..	..	79	8,18	1,26
Assam.	..	..	..	105	6,88	97
Andhra Pradesh.	13	54	12	550	33,40	3,92
Mysore.	10	5	1	369	20,25	2,64
Kerala.	5	11	3	342	16,46	1,81
Rajasthan.	16	5,15	91	264	12,53	1,03
Jammu & Kashmir.	6	1	..	167	8,22	83
Gujarat.	165	16,85	5,32	461	16,97	2,23
Delhi.	43	7,76	2,03	205	12,17	1,75
Himachal Pradesh.	1	3	1	15	83	3
Manipur.	..	..	..	1	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	16	1,10	11
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	14	4	8	26	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>1050</b>	<b>6,66,88</b>	<b>1,88,03</b>	<b>6961</b>	<b>4,22,79</b>	<b>61,00</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## B - EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS (Contd.)

## NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENTS

STATE	Interest from known-tax free securities.			Profits of Cooperative Societies and/or dividends therefrom.		
	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed Rs.(000)	Relief in tax Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed Rs.(000)	Relief in tax Rs.(000)
Madras.	179	6,30	85	534	30,81	12,47
Maharashtra.	285	3,10	69	1222	1,38,04	56,85
West Bengal.	47	2,32	43	40	9,64	2,70
Uttar Pradesh.	84	82	9	51	1,19,01	52,61
Punjab.	50	1,00	14	78	4,21	1,40
Madhya Pradesh.	21	23	1	89	3,53	1,09
Bihar.	5	4	..	56	4,65	71
Orissa.	5	32	3	20	3,94	70
Assam.	2	5	..	2	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	92	13,56	4,31	41	26,98	10,06
Madhya.	69	95	18	253	31,44	11,24
Kerala.	20	1,78	45	37	11,85	4,43
Rajasthan.	16	75	21	29	3,10	72
Jammu & Kashmir.	6	7	..	3	1	..
Gujarat.	56	96	11	509	92,79	32,91
Delhi.	26	57	10	30	47	10
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	1	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	1	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	3	45	8
Goa.	..	..	..	1	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	1	..	2	1	..
Total.	932	32,92	7,50	3044	4,80,19	1,90,05

## STATEMENT No. 3 (Contd.)

## B - EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS (Contd.)

## NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENT

STATE	Dividends paid out of past tax profits (Sec. 236).			Dividends out of profits assessed to agricultural income tax (Sec. 235)		
	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs.(000)	Relief in tax Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs.(000)	Relief in tax Rs.(000)
Madras.	7	..	4	252	..	59
Maharashtra.	2	..	21	15	..	14
West Bengal.	..	..	..	118	..	2,19
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	4	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	3	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	4	..	1
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	2	..	4
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	1	..	1	25	..	21
Kerala.	1	..	..	80	..	72
Rajasthan.	1	..	14	1	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	4	..	5	..	..	..
Delhi.	..	..	..	3	..	6
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	1	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>2,96</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## B - EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS. (Contd.)

STATE	Export profits and manufacturer's sales for export.			OTHERS		
	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SD) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SD) Rs.(000)
Madras.	57	..	2,78	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	42	..	1,37	10	3,78	2,50
West Bengal.	69	..	5,40	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	13	..	53	..	..	..
Punjab.	25	..	1	2	1	..
Madhya Pradesh.	1	..	2	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	2	..	3	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	30	..	12	1	..	..
Mysore.	25	..	31	..	..	..
Kerala.	37	..	1,92	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	3	..	1	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	28	..	32	..	..	..
Delhi.	3	..	5,71	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>17,53</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3,79</b>	<b>2,50</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## B - EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS (Contd.)

## NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENT

On account of contributions to  
provident and Superannuation funds.

On account of Life Insurance Premiums.

STATE	No. of assessees	Amount on which exemption/abate- ment is allowed Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Amount on which exemption/abate- ment is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	29344	1,59,96	9,34	37975	3,04,63	38,25
Maharashtra.	166966	7,24,28	51,75	199536	11,67,96	1,21,75
West Bengal.	96161	7,91,85	69,23	85430	7,04,46	76,14
Uttar Pradesh.	23122	1,11,58	6,12	29549	2,16,18	20,01
Punjab.	6570	41,86	2,46	12557	93,70	7,89
Madhya Pradesh.	7149	35,58	1,91	15393	1,03,31	8,09
Bihar.	25547	1,46,21	5,68	24195	1,18,49	9,04
Orissa.	3643	32,40	2,19	4600	28,11	2,21
Assam.	6733	38,65	4,25	8562	65,13	8,86
Andhra Pradesh.	8379	73,08	3,63	20084	1,50,74	12,78
Mysore.	16740	41,42	2,09	31742	1,87,79	17,90
Kerala.	5532	26,47	1,58	12124	1,06,86	10,57
Rajasthan.	6153	20,73	1,06	13751	69,90	4,00
Jammu & Kashmir.	370	3,00	18	1412	13,83	96
Gujarat.	15651	72,38	3,86	46695	3,16,45	31,83
Delhi.	38519	2,37,23	22,34	36743	3,05,05	31,48
Himachal Pradesh.	193	82	2	372	2,39	13
Manipur.	3	3	..	49	53	8
Tripura.	174	80	5	450	2,90	23
A & N. Islands.	1	2	..	12	10	1
Goa.	49	36	3	76	43	3
Pondicherry.	50	28	1	224	1,87	27
Total	459059	25,61,02	1,88,35	583731	39,70,87	4,02,51

## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## B - EXEMPTION AND ABATEMENTS (Contd.)

STATE	Donations to charitable institutions or funds.			Share of tax paid by Registered Firms.		
	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1385	55,17	15,25	8005	72,28	13,55
Maharashtra.	3846	1,35,73	35,92	16590	1,81,42	39,75
West Bengal.	1424	1,04,79	31,10	3456	2,25,73	1,02,83
Uttar Pradesh.	970	16,13	4,19	8261	51,16	8,29
Punjab.	949	7,88	1,43	5763	40,47	7,07
Madhya Pradesh.	561	5,92	1,13	4323	34,15	6,31
Bihar.	274	2,86	59	2473	20,00	4,92
Orissa.	107	1,11	18	787	5,55	78
Assam.	123	2,06	52	1435	11,63	1,83
Andhra Pradesh.	661	9,63	2,31	6588	39,77	5,99
Mysore.	1987	31,55	7,49	5862	51,76	10,62
Kerala.	571	10,41	3,36	1990	20,79	4,03
Rajasthan.	483	5,72	1,26	3097	13,30	1,77
Jammu & Kashmir.	55	1,25	15	907	0,21	1,03
Gujarat.	2062	47,25	12,71	14133	1,83,66	18,13
Delhi.	707	9,85	2,54	3491	32,24	6,44
Himachal Pradesh.	14	9	1	35	34	8
Manipur.	3	3	1	18	9	2
Tripura.	3	1	..	79	73	10
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	10	8	2
Goa.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	2	..	22	9	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>16217</b>	<b>4,47,68</b>	<b>1,20,18</b>	<b>87328</b>	<b>9,11,69</b>	<b>2,33,57</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## B - EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS (Contd.)

## NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENT.

STATE	Cumulative Time Deposits in Post Office Savings Banks (U/S.87(1)(i))			Salary etc. received in arrears (Sec. 89)		
	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	113	1,78	42	5	..	..
Maharashtra.	242	2,88	44	3	..	42
West Bengal.	52	40	10	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	148	73	6	3	..	20
Punjab.	156	56	5	1	..	2
Madhya Pradesh.	39	22	3	1	..	..
Bihar.	173	1,00	11	..	..	..
Orissa.	7	5	1	..	..	..
Assam.	7	7	10	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	35	26	3	..	..	..
Mysore.	98	87	14	..	..	..
Kerala.	214	61	6	1	..	1
Rajasthan.	61	23	1	1	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	1	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	135	98	16	..	..	..
Delhi.	35	40	8	64	..	29
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	2	2	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	1	..	..	..	..
Total	1521	11,08	1,80	79	..	1,00



R - EXEMPTION AND ABATEMENT (Contd.)

STATE	NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENT			G. TAX DEMAND RAISED
	Total of all types of exemptions and abatements.			Demand less exemptions and abatements.
	No. of assesseses	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IP-ST-0) Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
Madras.	31093	8,47,01	1,51,77	25,39,17
Madharashtra.	395136	28,77,44	5,34,15	1,05,92,79
West Bengal.	138924	28,64,28	6,18,65	98,11,05
Utter Pradesh.	63336	6,46,35	1,29,77	12,51,29
Punjab.	26772	2,21,75	27,08	7,24,31
Madhya Pradesh	26223	2,13,44	23,32	7,95,70
Bihar.	53013	3,16,57	26,43	9,37,51
Orissa.	9269	89,28	12,28	1,00,80
Assam.	17006	1,25,08	16,36	3,33,02
Andhra Pradesh.	36669	3,78,54	58,23	10,01,06
Mysore.	57673	3,85,90	58,35	11,33,93
Kerala.	21137	2,07,03	32,25	6,62,32
Rajasthan.	26194	1,40,23	14,65	3,37,02
Jammu & Kashmir.	2953	32,50	3,15	65,60
Gujarat.	31313	7,32,70	1,29,42	17,27,37
Dolhi.	52347	6,53,33	91,87	23,26,78
Himachal Pradesh.	632	4,55	28	7,34
Manipur.	76	70	11	2,40
Tripura.	724	5,58	49	10,22
A & N. Islands.	26	65	11	73
Goa.	128	79	6	64,10
Pondicherry.	336	2,24	37	13,73
<b>Total</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,07,78,97</b>	<b>19,37,67</b>	<b>3,45,02,06</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4

Trade classification of business and Professional income assessed  
to Income-tax for the year ending 31st March, 1965.

## 1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING.

## 1. Forestry and woodcutting.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	16	3,29	18
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	62	15,18	2,33
West Bengal.	2	66	33	11	99	8
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	2,19	31,26	4,17
Punjab.	3	9,99	4,50	17	31,94	3,90
Madhya Pradesh.	3	17,63	8,24	293	66,48	5,78
Bihar.	..	..	..	11	1,04	7
Orissa.	..	..	..	66	22,72	1,87
Assam.	2	4,22	2,32	8	1,52	12
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	103	22,86	1,28
Mysore.	1	5	3	39	10,39	92
Kerala.	1	..	..	45	5,14	58
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	10	5,10	43
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	57	45,95	4,98
Gujarat.	..	..	..	90	30,29	4,16
Delhi.	..	..	..	1	10	1
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	2	23	2
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>32,55</b>	<b>15,42</b>	<b>1050</b>	<b>2,94,49</b>	<b>30,88</b>

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING.  
 1. Forstry and woodcutting.

STATE	Total	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.		16	3,29	18
Maharashtra.		62	15,18	2,33
West Bengal.		13	1,65	41
Uttar Pradesh.		219	31,26	4,17
Punjab.		20	41,93	3,40
Madhya Pradesh.		296	84,11	14,02
Bihar.		11	1,04	7
Orissa.		66	22,72	1,87
Assam.		10	5,74	2,44
Andhra Pradesh.		103	22,86	1,28
Mysore.		40	10,44	95
Kerala.		46	5,14	58
Rajasthan.		10	5,10	43
Jammu & Kashmir.		57	45,95	4,98
Gujarat.		90	30,29	4,16
Delhi.		1	10	1
Himachal Pradesh.		..	..	..
Manipur.		..	..	..
Tripura.		..	..	..
A & N. Islands.		2	23	2
Goa.		..	..	..
Pondicherry.		..	..	..
<b>Total</b>		<b>1062</b>	<b>32,703</b>	<b>46,30</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

## 1. FORESTRY MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

## 2. Coal Mining

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of companies	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	1	..	..	4	11,62	1,14
West Bengal.	101	2,20,10	1,06,90	73	38,86	8,19
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	1	1,91	86	3	1,28	15
Biher.	9	5,90	3,01	564	1,28,60	16,97
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	3	3	2	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1.	73,40	40,88	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	1	57	2
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>3,01,36</b>	<b>1,51,68</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1,80,93</b>	<b>26,47</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 2 (Contd.)

## 1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

## 2. Coal Mining.

Total

STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (11+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	4 ..	..	..
Maharashtra.	4	11,64	1,15
West Bengal.	174	2,58,96	1,15,09
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	4	3,19	1,01
Bihar.	573	1,34,50	19,98
Orissa.	..	..	..
Assam.	3	3	2
Andhra Pradesh.	1	73,40	40,88
Mysore.	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..
Gujarat.	1	57	2
Delhi.	..	..	..
Himchal Pradesh.	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>4,82,29</b>	<b>1,78,15</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

## 3. Iron-ore mining.

## COMPANIES.

## NON-COMPANIES.

## STATE

No. of  
assesseesIncome  
assessed  
Rs. (000)Tax  
(IT+ST+SG)  
Rs. (000)No. of  
assesseesIncome  
assessed  
Rs. (000)Tax  
(IT+ST+SG)  
Rs. (000)

Madras.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	1	1,51	68	2	3,38	23
West Bengal.	..	..	..	1	4,68	3,46
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	1	4	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	3	6,89	4,70
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	27	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	8	3,26	29
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	2	2,23	51
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	1	34	1
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..

Total

1

1,51

68

19

21,09

9,20

(Contd.....)

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

## 3. Iron-ore mining.

STATE	No. of assesses	Total	
		Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	3	4,39	91
West Bengal.	1	4,68	3,46
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..
Punjab	1	4	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..
Orissa.	3	6,89	4,70
Assam.	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	27	..
Mysore.	8	3,26	29
Kerala.	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	2	2,23	51
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..
Gujarat.	1	34	1
Delhi.	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..
Total	20	22,60	9,88

## STATEMENT NO. 1 (Contd.)

## 1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

## 4. Metal mining except iron-ore.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	1	1,41	8
Maharashtra.	5	1,33,86	84,07	9	63,71	8,66
West Bengal.	7	42,92	19,58	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	13	96	6
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	7	2,24	22
Bihar.	1	1,24	56	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	2,11	1,07
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	26	..
Mysore.	2	2,22	1,00	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	38	1
Gujarat.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1,80,24</b>	<b>1,05,21</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>71,07</b>	<b>10,10</b>

(Contd.....)



## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING. (Contd.)

## 4. Metal mining except iron-ore.

STATE	Total		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1	1,41	8
Maharashtra.	14	1,97,57	92,73
West Bengal.	7	42,92	19,58
Uttar Pradesh.	13	96	6
Punjab.	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	7	2,24	22
Bihar.	1	1,24	55
Orissa.	1	2,11	1,07
Assam.	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	26	..
Mysore.	2	2,22	1,00
Kerala.	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	38	1
Gujarat.	..	..	..
Delhi.	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..
Total	48	2,51,31	1,15,31

(Contd..... )

## STATEMENT (Contd.)

## 1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

## 5. Crude petroleum and natural gas.

STATE	COMPANIES			SOLE PROPRIETORS			Total		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SU) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SU) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SU) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3,15,98	1,42,20
West Bengal.	2	3,15,98	1,42,20	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2	3,15,98	1,42,20	..	..	..	2	3,15,98	1,42,20

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

## 6. Stone quarrying, clay and sand pits.

STATE	COMPANIES.			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Maharashtra.	1	7,69	3,84	11	6,53	49	12	14,22	4,33
West Bengal.	8	13,50	6,94	2	13	1	10	13,63	6,95
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	17	5,84	58	17	5,84	58
Punjab.	..	..	..	27	2,44	11	27	2,44	11
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	44	9,43	1,45	44	9,43	1,45
Bihar.	1	10,28	4,62	8	1,19	9	9	11,47	4,71
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	46	1	1	46	1
Assam.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	4,78	2,15	11	2,64	16	12	7,42	2,31
Mysore.	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	5	32	3	5	32	3
Rajasthan.	5	48,25	23,29	50	21,15	2,77	55	69,40	26,06
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	27	6,42	56	27	6,42	56
Delhi.	1	72	32	9	1,38	3	10	2,10	35
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>85,22</b>	<b>41,16</b>	<b>2,15</b>	<b>58,08</b>	<b>6,29</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>1,43,30</b>	<b>47,45</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 1. FORESTRY, MINING &amp; QUARRYING. (Contd.)

## 7. Mica.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	3	7,28	3,41	1	12	1	4	7,40	3,42
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	6	1,05	7	6	1,05	7
West Bengal.	17	10,77	5,11	..	..	..	17	10,77	5,11
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	3	17	..	3	17	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Biher.	7	7,98	3,65	97	19,18	3,52	1,04	27,16	7,17
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ardhra Pradesh.	5	1,88	1,02	1,55	61,15	8,63	160	63,03	9,65
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	2	67	3	2	67	3
Rajasthan.	2	1,49	78	16	4,21	1,70	18	5,70	2,48
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	1..	..	..	1	10	1	1	10	1
Dolhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	34	29,40	13,97	281	86,65	13,97	315	1,16,05	27,94

(Contd..... )

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

## 8. Salt, saltpetre &amp; saline substances.

STATES.	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Mairas.	4	2,83	1,37	17	5,23	94	21	8,06	2,31
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	37	11,26	51	37	11,26	54
West Bengal.	3	39	21	2	2,04	20	5	2,43	41
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	5	56	5	5	56	5
Punjab.	..	..	..	2	71	2	2	71	2
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	47	1	3	47	1
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	4	30	4	4	30	4
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	2,84	1,97	2	6,23	42	3	9,07	3,39
Mysore.	..	..	..	4	30	2	4	30	2
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	1	2,80	1,29	..	..	..	1	2,80	1,29
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Gujarat.	7	34,22	15,77	11	4,83	30	18	39,05	16,07
Delhi.	..	..	..	3	18	..	3	18	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>43,08</b>	<b>20,61</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>32,16</b>	<b>2,54</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>75,24</b>	<b>23,15</b>

(Contd.....)

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING.

## 9. Other non-metallic mining and quarrying.

STATES	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	4	1,24	62	1	90	52	5	2,14	1,14
Maharashtra.	1	19,59	8,24	11	1,18	4	12	20,77	8,28
West Bengal.	19	12,75	6,00	5	2,31	11	24	15,06	6,11
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	7	2,84	36	7	2,84	36
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	1	23	11	7	1,17	32	8	1,40	43
Bihar.	..	..	..	1	57	26	1	57	26
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	5,61	48	1	5,61	48
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	2	13,19	6,60	12	5,44	1,14	14	18,63	7,74
Mysore.	4	9,91	5,11	14	5,97	52	18	15,88	5,63
Kerala.	..	..	..	1	10	1	1	10	1
Rajasthan.	1	13,88	7,02	1	8	..	2	13,96	7,02
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	71	8,09	49	71	8,09	49
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	32	70,79	33,70	1,32	34,26	4,25	164	1,05,05	37,95

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

**2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS)**

STATE	1. Tea plantation.						TOTAL		
	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES					
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	24	34,84	16,89	17	13,54	4,61	41	48,38	21,50
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	5	1,25	14	5	1,25	14
West Bengal.	217	4,95,69	2,68,76	27	5,87	1,41	344	5,01,56	2,70,17
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	2	33	15	11	2,49	18	13	2,82	33
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	2	12	1	2	12	1
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	58	24,45	11,98	25	13,40	5,04	83	37,85	17,02
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	56	2	1	56	2
Mysore.	3	3,97	2,00	2	58	2	5	4,55	2,02
Kerala.	34	58,77	29,75	19	3,96	1,53	53	62,73	31,28
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmr.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	4	26	1	4	26	1
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	2	64	30	7	70	6	9	1,34	36
And N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>6,18,69</b>	<b>3,29,83</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>42,73</b>	<b>13,03</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>6,61,42</b>	<b>3,42,86</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

## 2. Coffee plantation.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) RA. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	3	5,32	2,58	13	4,05	36	16	9,37	2,94
Maharashtra.	1	5	3	3	13	..	4	18	3
West Bengal.	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	3	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	8	..	1	8	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	2	4	..	2	4	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	19	1,68	12	19	1,68	12
Mysore.	2	11,81	6,00	51	6,03	37	53	17,84	6,37
Kerala.	1	59	29	20	2,10	13	21	2,69	42
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	10	2,52	23	10	2,52	23
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	7	17,77	8,90	120	16,66	1,21	127	34,43	10,11

(Contd.....)



## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

## 3. Other Plantations (Including rubber)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	5	21	..	5	21	..
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	6	1,05	4	6	1,05	4
West Bengal.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	23	2	3	23	2
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	1,64	1,10	1	1,64	1,10
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	2	92	2	2	92	2
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	65	26	1	65	26
Mysore.	1	7	4	1	5	..	2	12	4
Kerala.	4	2,88	1,36	4	1,42	4	8	4,30	1,40
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	10	1,24	4	10	1,24	4
Delhi.	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,95</b>	<b>1,40</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>7,50</b>	<b>1,52</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>10,45</b>	<b>2,92</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

## 4. Fishing.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	2	35	..	2	35	..
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	4	48	9	4	48	9
West Bengal.	2	1,45	79	28	5,07	34	30	6,52	1,13
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	2	43	1	2	43	1
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	2	82	41	1	4	..	3	86	41
Assam.	..	..	..	32	2,32	11	32	2,32	11
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	6	42	3	6	42	3
Kerala.	..	..	..	11	7,92	84	11	7,92	84
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	8	67	3	8	67	3
Delhi.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa;	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	4	2,27	1,20	96	17,79	1,45	100	20,06	2,65

(Contd.....)

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

STATE	5. Grains and pulses (milling, grinding etc.)								
	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES					
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SU) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	3	22,38	10,55	707	75,98	5,34	710	98,36	15,89
Maharashtra.	3	4,07	2,21	558	49,74	2,25	561	53,81	4,46
West Bengal.	20	44,90	21,26	438	67,15	762	458	1,12,05	28,88
Uttar Pradesh.	1	10,35	4,66	507	65,18	4,00	508	75,53	8,06
Punjab.	11	11,27	5,93	253	30,92	2,07	264	42,19	8,00
Madhya Pradesh.	1	1,66	75	361	66,36	7,02	362	68,02	7,77
Bihar.	3	2,31	1,03	183	16,46	83	186	18,77	1,86
Orissa.	..	..	..	55	12,80	1,18	55	12,80	1,18
Assam.	4	63	31	106	27,50	3,06	110	28,13	3,37
Andhra Pradesh.	3	27	13	744	1,41,36	9,05	747	1,41,63	9,18
Mysore.	1	63	32	266	24,43	1,74	267	25,06	2,06
Kerala.	2	65	33	92	10,25	1,03	94	10,90	1,30
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	77	6,61	15	77	6,61	15
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	11	1,49	16	11	1,49	16
Gujarat.	3	5,94	3,51	657	71,72	5,43	660	77,66	8,94
Delhi.	2	35,00	15,83	81	6,33	38	83	41,33	16,21
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	2	10	..	2	10	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	3	15	..	3	15	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	10	82	7	10	82	7
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	4	42	1	4	42	1
Total	57	1,40,06	66,82	5116	6,75,81	51,39	5173	8,15,87	1,18,21

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT No. 2 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & TOBACCO) (Contd.)

6. Vegetable oils and dairy products.

STATE	COMPANIES				NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL	
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	4	10,35	6,21	109	23,11	1,79	113	33,16	8,00
Madhya Pradesh.	13	52,85	26,55	45	93,18	6,93	458	1,16,03	32,98
West Bengal.	12	15,99	8,10	101	23,45	6,60	113	39,44	14,76
Uttar Pradesh.	4	12,23	21	270	29,45	2,61	274	21,68	2,82
Punjab.	1	63	28	1,44	16,96	80	145	17,59	1,08
Madhya Pradesh.	4	6,59	27	194	22,23	1,02	193	22,82	1,49
Bihar.	..	..	..	36	2,84	5	36	2,84	6
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	15	9,74	93	15	9,74	93
Arunachal Pradesh.	1	12	3	116	43,27	3,13	117	43,39	3,18
Mysore.	2	1,98	99	71	14,59	1,03	73	16,57	2,02
Kerala.	10	3,49	4,12	246	32,97	2,59	256	41,46	7,11
Rajasthan.	1	7	4	45	6,31	45	49	6,38	49
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	14	1,51	7	14	1,51	7
Gujarat.	6	1,13	59	209	58,75	3,25	215	59,88	4,04
Delhi.	1	1,76	52	126	11,93	52	127	13,09	1,04
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	5	76	5	5	76	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1,13,59</b>	<b>48,59</b>	<b>2149</b>	<b>3,91,05</b>	<b>32,13</b>	<b>2208</b>	<b>5,02,64</b>	<b>80,72</b>

(Contd.....)

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & FERMENTICS) (Contd.)

STATE	7. Sugar Industries			NON-CORPORATE			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SE) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SE) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SE) Rs. (000)
Madras.	7	1,40,74							
Maharashtra.	15	3,41,80	58,30	7	1,08	6	14	1,41,82	58,36
West Bengal.	9	42,88	1,70,43	21	69,26	29,15	36	4,11,06	1,99,58
Uttar Pradesh.	13	1,26,34	19,25	1	3	..	10	42,91	19,25
Punjab.	2	18,08	58,53	269	43,65	2,95	282	1,68,99	61,48
Madhya Pradesh.	2	13,58	8,14	5	8,53	3,55	7	26,61	11,70
Bihar.	5	2,18,87	6,11	1	13	1	3	13,71	6,12
Orissa.	..	..	98,62	1	7	..	6	2,18,94	98,62
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	5	1,24,32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	57,87	4	3,34	21	9	1,27,66	58,08
Kerala.	1	10,56	..	1	2	..	1	2	..
Rajasthan.	1	2,43	4,75	9	83	15	10	11,39	4,90
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	1,10	..	..	..	1	2,43	1,10
Gujarat.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	4	28,24	..	4	93	2	4	93	2
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	11,73	..	..	..	4	28,24	11,73
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>10,67,84</b>	<b>4,94,83</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>1,26,87</b>	<b>36,11</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>11,94,71</b>	<b>5,30,94</b>

(Contd.....)

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
	8 Tobacco (including cigarette and bidi) manufactures.								
Madras.	2	1,18	61	157	39,66	4,03	159	40,23	4,64
Maharashtra.	3	1,29,51	64,65	437	65,73	5,67	440	1,95,24	70,32
West Bengal.	7	3,64,78	1,82,40	177	35,29	6,06	184	4,00,07	1,88,46
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	189	27,51	1,68	189	27,51	1,68
Punjab.	..	..	..	6	71	2	6	71	2
Madhya Pradesh.	1	2,66	1,33	99	1,60,17	17,61	100	1,63,83	18,94
Bihar.	..	..	..	37	3,34	17	37	3,84	17
Orissa.	..	..	..	16	2,55	18	16	2,55	18
Assam.	..	..	..	13	2,51	21	13	2,51	21
Andhra Pradesh.	8	1,08,32	54,34	109	46,47	5,47	117	1,51,79	59,81
Mysore.	1	5,03	3,01	59	63,17	7,93	60	68,20	10,94
Kerala.	..	..	..	32	3,46	20	32	3,46	20
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	37	6,78	36	37	6,78	36
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	13	1	1	13	1
Gujarat.	2	83	49	502	1,01,24	5,68	504	1,02,07	6,17
Delhi.	..	..	..	6	2,72	29	6	2,72	29
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	24	6,09,31	3,06,83	1878	5,61,38	55,57	1902	11,70,69	3,62,40

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

**2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS) (Contd.)**

**9. Processing and manufacture of other foodstuffs**

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	8	20,52	10,23	101	12,57	94	109	33,09	11,17
Maharashtra.	16	3,83,24	2,85,24	370	59,39	4,23	386	4,33,63	1,89,47
West Bengal.	22	99,85	49,81	146	15,46	1,09	168	1,15,31	50,90
Uttar Pradesh.	9	8,82	3,70	215	27,83	1,80	224	36,65	5,50
Punjab.	6	16,09	7,29	126	23,61	3,78	132	39,70	11,07
Madhya Pradesh.	3	20	10	95	21,85	1,54	98	22,05	1,64
Bihar.	4	35	16	33	4,13	15	37	4,48	31
Orissa.	..	..	..	6	75	3	6	75	3
Assam.	..	..	..	36	5,06	29	36	5,06	29
Andhra Pradesh.	2	6,84	3,43	30	5,52	41	32	12,36	3,84
Mysore.	6	1,08,42	53,33	88	12,63	89	94	1,21,05	54,22
Kerala.	5	4,62	2,27	56	14,87	2,40	61	19,49	4,67
Rajasthan.	3	3,95	2,17	36	2,26	7	39	6,21	2,24
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	45	22	14	2,13	7	15	2,58	29
Gujarat.	2	13,72	6,22	186	17,82	66	188	31,54	6,88
Delhi.	11	33,98	20,14	170	24,04	3,37	181	58,02	23,51
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	3	13	..	3	13	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	3	19	1	3	19	1
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	1	1,61	16	1	1,61	16
<b>Total</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>7,01,05</b>	<b>3,44,31</b>	<b>1716</b>	<b>2,42,92</b>	<b>21,89</b>	<b>1814</b>	<b>9,43,97</b>	<b>3,66,20</b>

( Contd..... )

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER &  
PRODUCTS THEREOF

1. Cotton textiles.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	69	5,95,82	3,09,60	431	1,20,25	14,53	500	7,16,07	3,23,13
Madhya Pradesh.	107	14,22,10	7,34,42	1973	2,06,28	22,32	2080	16,28,38	7,56,74
West Bengal.	31	1,64,89	80,73	46	8,68	51	77	1,73,57	81,24
Uttar Pradesh.	14	87,44	46,08	103	16,32	84	117	1,03,76	46,92
Punjab.	8	16,45	7,69	707	1,16,41	13,92	715	1,32,86	21,61
Madhya Pradesh.	4	9,31	3,80	55	6,10	75	59	15,41	4,55
Bihar.	1	38	19	4	71	19	5	1,09	38
Orissa.	1	1	..	3	92	3	4	93	3
Assam.	2	20	12	4	24	12	6	44	24
Andhra Pradesh.	2	9,82	5,25	41	9,86	1,91	43	19,68	7,16
Mysore.	14	1,90,37	95,22	268	29,22	1,90	282	2,19,59	97,12
Kerala.	9	15,76	7,46	139	27,12	2,37	148	42,88	9,83
Rajasthan.	3	10,91	5,40	43	5,34	28	46	16,25	5,77
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	2	21	2	2	21	2
Gujarat.	64	5,33,45	2,87,64	739	1,96,13	14,19	803	7,29,58	3,01,83
Delhi.	3	1,12,01	50,02	92	14,55	1,34	95	1,27,56	52,16
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>31,69,92</b>	<b>16,33,51</b>	<b>4650</b>	<b>7,58,34</b>	<b>75,22</b>	<b>49,83</b>	<b>39,28,26</b>	<b>17,03,73</b>



## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 3. PROCESSING &amp; MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF.

## 2. Wool and woollen manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Maharashtra.	4	38,09	17,27	9	83,69	7,70	13	1,21,78	24,97
West Bengal.	1	4,34	1,92	1	23	4	2	4,57	1,96
Uttar Pradesh.	2	2,11,74	1,09,36	6	35	1	8	2,12,09	1,09,37
Punjab.	4	52,48	24,37	148	94,34	9,14	152	1,46,82	53,51
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	1	58,10	30,72	5	38	3	6	58,48	30,75
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	6	64	2	6	64	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Gujarat.	4	1,27,82	64,42	5	53	2	9	1,28,35	66,84
Tamil Nadu.	2	1,44	72	..	..	..	2	1,44	72
Karnataka Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	19	4,94,01	2,48,73	192	1,80,26	16,96	201	6,74,27	2,65,74

(Contd.....)

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 3. PROCESSING &amp; MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

## 3. Silk manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	32	7,80	39	32	7,80	39
Maharashtra.	9	63,56	34,37	58	22,55	3,49	67	86,11	38,06
West Bengal.	2	3,72	1,86	3	69	30	5	4,41	2,16
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	22	1	3	22	1
Punjab.	..	..	..	87	13,61	1,17	87	13,61	1,17
Madhya Pradesh.	3	41	19	1	36	8	4	77	27
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	26	6,00	57	26	6,00	57
Mysore.	..	..	..	122	29,39	4,74	122	29,39	4,74
Kerala.	..	..	..	1	4	1	1	4	1
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	1,15	8	1	1,15	8
Gujarat.	2	41	20	15	9,66	61	17	10,07	1,01
Delhi.	3	37	18	1	..	..	4	37	18
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>68,47</b>	<b>36,80</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>91,52</b>	<b>11,85</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>1,59,99</b>	<b>48,65</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 3. PROCESSING &amp; MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

## 4. Manufacture of rayon or artificial silk.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		Income assessed Rs. (000)
	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	
Madras.	..	..	..	3	75	6	3	75	
Maharashtra.	5	3,91	1,89	38	20,51	7,06	43	24,42	8
West Bengal.	..	..	..	1	49	5	1	49	
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Punjab.	1	3,33	2,06	44	7,24	47	45	10,59	2
Madhya Pradesh.	1	2,89,68	1,30,36	1	16	1	2	2,89,84	1,30
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	35	1	1	35	
Mysore.	..	..	..	58	5,09	72	58	5,09	
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	3	55	2	3	55	
Gujarat.	1	2,47	1,24	437	1,11,20	12,81	438	1,13,67	14
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tamil Nadu.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2,99,39</b>	<b>1,35,55</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>1,46,36</b>	<b>21,21</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>4,45,75</b>	<b>65,74</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND  
PRODUCT THEREOF (Contd.)

## 5. Wearing apparel and made-up textile goods.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	187	21,05	1,23	187	21,05	1,23
Maharashtra.	16	15,36	7,27	20,37	1,45,27	10,45	2053	1,60,63	17,72
West Bengal.	23	3,40	1,81	457	33,67	2,08	480	37,07	3,89
Uttar Pradesh.	3	6,41	3,28	584	73,64	3,76	587	80,05	7,04
Punjab.	3	8,24	3,71	789	85,04	7,65	792	93,28	11,36
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	185	11,92	36	185	11,92	36
Bihar.	..	..	..	74	5,11	21	74	5,11	21
Orissa.	..	..	..	13	68	1	13	68	1
Assam.	2	..	..	68	3,43	17	70	3,43	17
Andhra Pradesh.	2	28	15	132	8,42	26	134	8,70	41
Mysore.	..	..	..	90	11,39	60	90	11,39	60
Kerala.	2	1,17	69	27	2,13	15	29	3,35	84
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	108	8,79	34	108	8,79	34
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	14	2,36	13	14	2,36	13
Gujarat.	1	1	1	1227	1,14,05	4,27	1228	1,14,06	4,28
Delhi.	9	12,13	5,86	535	46,07	2,27	544	58,20	8,13
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	6	24	..	6	24	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..3	14	..	3	14	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	2	11	..	2	11	..
Goa.	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	1	42	1	1	43	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>47,00</b>	<b>22,78</b>	<b>6540</b>	<b>5,74,05</b>	<b>33,95</b>	<b>6601</b>	<b>6,21,05</b>	<b>56,73</b>

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

6. Jute manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	1	1,91	1,45	1	1,91	1,45
Mahrashtra.	1	30,93	17,88	13	72	3	14	31,65	17,91
West Bengal.	42	4,38,66	2,16,64	16	6,38	1,24	58	4,45,04	2,17,88
Uttar Pradesh.	4	17,91	8,35	..	..	..	4	17,91	8,35
Punjab.	..	..	..	4	23	1	4	23	1
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	4	2,21	12	4	2,21	12
Andhra Pradesh.	1	74	48	..	..	..	1	74	48
Mysore.	..	..	..	1	11	1	1	11	1
Kerala.	1	3,44	2,07	5	73	1	6	4,17	2,08
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	4	38	3	4	38	3
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>4,91,66</b>	<b>2,45,42</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>12,67</b>	<b>2,90</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>5,04,35</b>	<b>2,48,32</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 3. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

## 7. Hemp and flax manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras				3	60	2	3	60	2
Maharashtra.				..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal.				..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.				..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.				2	31	4	2	31	4
Madhya Prades.				1	25	4	1	25	4
Bihar.				..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.				..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.				..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.				..	..	..	..	..	..
Myaore.				..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.				1	3	..	1	3	..
Rajasthan.				..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.				..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.				6	29	1	6	29	1
Delhi.				..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.				..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.				..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.				..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.				..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.				..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.				..	..	..	..	..	..
Total				13	1,48	11	13	1,48	11

## STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

## 3. PROCESSING &amp; MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

## 8. Other textile industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	1	95	47	18	1,45	9	19	2,40	56
Maharashtra.	16	12,70	6,56	113	17,17	2,09	129	29,87	8,65
West Bengal.	11	40,21	21,32	4	32	1	15	40,53	21,33
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	8	6,83	74	8	6,88	74
Punjab.	..	..	..	46	3,53	19	46	3,33	29
Madhya Pradesh.	1	45	18	5	53	5	6	98	23
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	2	9	1	2	9	1
Kerala.	..	..	..	2	17	1	2	17	1
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	5	27	1	5	27	1
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	1	1,56	78	26	9,18	51	27	10,74	1,29
Delhi.	..	..	..	14	1,42	4	14	1,42	4
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	30	55,87	29,31	243	40,86	3,75	273	96,73	33,06

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

9. Leather, leather products and footwear

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	15	35,55	18,27	103	53,99	7,06	118	89,54	25,33
Maharashtra.	5	37,30	17,13	347	39,65	2,88	352	76,95	20,01
West Bengal.	14	4,79	2,55	645	41,33	2,40	659	46,12	4,95
Uttar Pradesh.	5	5,92	3,56	571	1,14,39	9,65	576	1,20,31	13,21
Punjab.	..	..	..	139	11,70	36	139	11,70	36
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	35	4,56	17	35	4,56	17
Bihar.	..	..	..	21	1,73	8	21	1,73	8
Orissa.	..	..	..	3	1,30	17	3	1,30	17
Assam.	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	19	3,47	67	19	3,47	67
Mysore.	..	..	..	17	1,60	7	17	1,60	7
Kerala.	..	..	..	11	54	3	11	54	3
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	8	39	..	8	39	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	3	18	1	3	18	1
Gujarat.	4	4,48	2,19	102	9,95	73	106	14,44	2,92
Delhi.	1	1	1	52	6,16	52	53	6,17	53
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>88,05</b>	<b>43,71</b>	<b>2077</b>	<b>2,91,00</b>	<b>24,80</b>	<b>21,21</b>	<b>3,79,07</b>	<b>68,51</b>



## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 4. PROCESSING &amp; MANUFACTURE METALS AND CHEMICALS PRODUCTS THEREOF

## 1. Iron and Steel (Basic manufactures)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	1	93	6	1	93	6
West Bengal.	2	88,02	42,03	..	..	..	2	88,02	42,03
Uttar Pradesh.	1	6	4	..	..	..	1	6	4
Punjab.	..	..	..	21	2,19	15	21	2,19	15
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	1	46,85	29,52	..	..	..	1	46,85	29,52
Orissa.	1	36,63	18,80	..	..	..	1	36,63	18,80
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	2	1,05	55	1	1,11	8	3	2,16	63
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	7	1,72,61	90,92	23	4,23	29	30	1,76,84	91,22

(Contd.....)

## 4. PROCESSING &amp; MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

## 2. Non-ferrous metals (Basic manufacture)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	2	1,08	5	2	1,08	5
Msharashtra.	4	1,52,41	76,48	1	1,13	61	5	1,53,54	77,09
West Bengal.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total.</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,52,41</b>	<b>76,48</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2,21</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,54,62</b>	<b>77,14</b>

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)  
4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURES - METALS AND CHEMICALS  
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

3. Transport equipment (repair assembly manufactures etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	20	1,44,18	77,29	87	21,43	2,87	107	1,65,61	80,16
Maharashtra	21	3,64,18	1,74,24	688	1,49,23	28,70	709	5,13,41	2,02,94
West Bengal	58	8,23,30	3,61,63	303	47,09	6,59	361	8,70,39	3,68,22
Uttar Pradesh	7	86,89	47,49	345	42,61	3,03	352	1,29,50	50,52
Punjab	2	4	2	471	61,94	4,23	473	61,98	4,25
Madhya Pradesh	2	1,87	92	226	40,42	2,41	228	42,29	3,33
Bihar	3	1,60	72	60	8,43	92	63	10,03	1,64
Orissa	1	1	1	22	7,00	99	23	7,01	1,00
Assam	2	32	18	63	9,35	48	65	9,67	66
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	35	4,72	80	35	4,72	80
Mysore	6	1,81,31	98,33	103	12,83	1,14	109	1,97,14	99,47
Kerala	7	11,37	5,38	63	6,95	42	70	10,32	5,80
Rajasthan	..	..	..	106	14,39	92	106	14,39	92
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	59	5,83	25	59	5,83	25
Gujarat	6	3,85	1,93	433	45,05	2,26	439	48,90	4,19
Delhi	29	1,44,90	67,37	492	70,44	6,69	521	2,15,34	74,06
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	3	33	..	3	33	..
Manipur	..	..	..	7	34	1	7	34	1
Tripura	..	..	..	6	29	1	6	29	1
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	2	9	..	2	9	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>17,63,02</b>	<b>8,35,51</b>	<b>3779</b>	<b>5,51,76</b>	<b>62,72</b>	<b>3943</b>	<b>23,15,58</b>	<b>8,98,23</b>

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

4. Electrical machinery (apparatus, appliances, etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	20	42,02	20,73	45	10,53	1,10	65	52,55	21,83
Maharashtra	67	1,47,51	75,10	780	1,28,12	13,73	847	2,75,63	88,83
West Bengal	88	9,32,82	4,69,47	312	60,28	6,92	400	9,93,10	4,76,39
Uttar Pradesh	3	36,47	21,23	203	17,49	72	206	53,96	21,95
Punjab	..	..	..	215	39,74	5,63	215	39,74	5,63
Madhya Pradesh	1	5,38	2,77	71	7,01	47	72	12,39	3,24
Biher	2	37	17	43	6,46	40	45	6,83	57
Orissa	2	14	6	6	56	4	8	70	10
Assam	..	..	..	21	2,12	43	21	2,12	43
Andhra Pradesh	1	11,66	6,99	3	58	2	4	12,24	7,01
Mysore	5	1,94,73	96,74	28	5,89	32	33	2,00,62	97,06
Kerala	3	13,27	6,33	33	3,94	24	36	17,21	6,57
Rajasthan	3	82	38	76	5,26	18	79	6,08	56
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	9	1,11	17	9	1,11	17
Gujarat	6	14,26	7,21	133	20,01	1,40	139	34,27	8,61
Delhi	20	7,04	3,58	470	68,22	5,95	490	75,26	9,53
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>14,06,49</b>	<b>7,10,76</b>	<b>2449</b>	<b>3,77,36</b>	<b>37,72</b>	<b>2670</b>	<b>17,83,85</b>	<b>7,48,48</b>

**4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS  
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)**

**5. Other machinery (including engineering workshops)**

COMPANIES

NON-COMPANIES

TOTAL

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	10	35,84	19,05	104	20,43	1,61	114	56,27	20,66
Maharashtra	61	3,15,12	1,59,55	538	1,10,40	10,42	599	4,25,52	1,69,97
West Bengal	260	12,78,44	6,39,18	329	44,47	5,17	589	13,22,91	6,44,35
Uttar Pradesh	11	5,30	2,75	362	35,00	2,56	373	40,30	5,31
Punjab	10	4,22	2,13	699	1,00,20	10,53	709	1,04,42	12,66
Madhya Pradesh	1	17,76	10,62	92	9,10	76	93	26,86	11,38
Bihar	3	16,79	8,34	51	8,11	98	54	24,90	9,32
Orissa	2	45	22	10	1,72	12	12	2,17	34
Assam	8	9,23	4,47	6	1,00	6	14	10,23	4,53
Andhra Pradesh	3	5,70	3,14	169	22,61	1,16	172	28,31	4,30
Mysore	2	44,55	21,05	68	28,65	3,60	70	73,20	24,65
Kerala	4	1,75	90	35	5,97	81	39	7,72	1,71
Rajasthan	..	..	..	48	4,98	17	48	4,98	17
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	10	1,27	7	10	1,27	7
Gujarat	19	27,31	12,92	588	1,32,00	11,25	607	1,60,11	24,17
Delhi	12	20,50	9,33	293	45,51	4,81	305	66,01	14,14
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	16	1	1	16	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>17,82,96</b>	<b>8,93,65</b>	<b>3404</b>	<b>5,72,43</b>	<b>54,09</b>	<b>3810</b>	<b>23,55,39</b>	<b>9,47,74</b>

(Contd....)

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS  
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

6. Manufacture of other metal products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	15	1,69,33	92,84	167	57,69	6,11	182	2,27,02	98,95
Maharashtra	39	1,78,06	20,73	1299	2,04,00	28,11	1368	3,82,14	1,18,84
West Bengal	121	1,05,00	2,52,08	112	74,39	8,27	533	5,79,39	2,60,35
Uttar Pradesh	12	6,20	2,33	651	1,58,10	17,36	663	1,64,30	20,79
Punjab	11	8,86	4,37	734	1,56,02	15,13	745	1,64,88	19,50
Kerala Pradesh	1	19	11	148	17,97	1,88	149	18,16	1,97
Bihar	1	3	2	53	8,55	66	51	8,88	68
Orissa	2	8	4	13	2,57	1,30	15	4,65	1,34
Assam	5	75	38	29	2,99	17	34	3,74	55
Andhra Pradesh	1	40	24	340	52,05	3,75	341	52,45	3,99
Mysore	6	1,12	57	111	19,71	1,94	117	20,83	2,51
Kerala	0	74,36	35,28	92	15,77	1,47	101	90,13	36,75
Rajasthan	1	33	16	55	8,07	54	57	8,40	70
Jammu & Kashmir	00	00	00	18	1,97	8	18	1,97	8
Gujarat	11	7,66	3,89	612	1,08,36	5,77	623	1,14,02	9,66
Delhi	20	17,36	8,25	443	72,13	8,68	468	89,69	16,93
Himachal Pradesh	00	00	00	1	5	00	1	5	00
Manipur	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Tripura	00	00	00	2	21	1	2	21	1
A & N Islands	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Goa	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Pondicherry	00	00	00	2	55	6	2	55	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>9,69,73</b>	<b>4,91,89</b>	<b>5385</b>	<b>9,61,43</b>	<b>1,01,77</b>	<b>5710</b>	<b>19,31,16</b>	<b>5,93,66</b>

**4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS  
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)**

**7. Basic industrial chemicals, fertiliser and power alcohol**

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	5	4,36	2,45	35	23,08	1,91	40	29,64	4,36
Maharashtra	6	13,79	6,56	70	13,69	1,84	76	27,48	8,40
West Bengal	7	1,24,86	61,84	10	2,29	31	17	1,27,15	62,15
Uttar Pradesh	3	1,57	78	12	1,92	7	15	3,49	85
Punjab	4	15,13	11,36	15	2,83	20	19	17,96	11,56
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	18	2,52	17	18	2,52	17
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	3	25	1	3	25	1
Assam	3	1,54	77	..	..	..	3	1,54	77
Andhra Pradesh	3	7,74	4,29	8	4,02	86	11	11,76	5,15
Mysore	2	4,23	2,34	4	46	1	6	4,69	2,35
Kerala	..	..	..	8	1,25	6	8	1,25	6
Rajasthan	..	..	..	6	73	2	6	73	2
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	2	1,95	1,07	29	7,80	1,24	31	9,75	2,31
Delhi	1	59,80	26,91	1	71	4	2	60,51	26,95
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2,35,17</b>	<b>1,18,37</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>63,55</b>	<b>6,74</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>2,98,72</b>	<b>1,25,11</b>

**4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS  
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)**

B. Medical & pharmaceutical preparations.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	9	10,99	6,36	18	1,78	13	27	12,77	6,49
Maharashtra	53	6,98,94	3,62,86	102	30,17	5,01	155	7,29,11	3,67,87
West Bengal	64	62,66	32,62	52	6,07	44	116	68,73	33,06
Uttar Pradesh	5	1,78	86	59	12,36	1,04	64	14,14	1,90
Punjab	1	5	3	22	2,85	22	23	2,90	25
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	12	85	4	12	85	4
Bihar	6	3	4	41	3,97	20	44	4,05	24
Orissa	..	..	..	15	2,85	11	15	2,85	11
Assam	2	6	3	8	1,37	8	10	1,43	11
Andhra Pradesh	1	1,15	57	7	83	4	8	1,98	61
Mysore	4	7,56	3,99	18	2,34	18	22	9,90	4,17
Kerala	9	3,40	1,78	87	12,85	3,62	96	16,25	5,40
Rajasthan	1	4,60	2,45	5	1,22	8	6	5,82	2,53
Jammú & Kashmir	..	..	..	3	15	..	3	15	..
Gujarat	4	67,39	34,68	32	5,32	33	36	72,71	35,01
Delhi	3	25	13	18	1,83	10	21	2,08	23
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	8	..	1	8	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>8,58,91</b>	<b>4,46,40</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>86,89</b>	<b>11,62</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>9,45,80</b>	<b>4,58,02</b>



4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METAL AND CHEMICAL AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

9. Manufacture of other chemicals products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	15	39,68	22,33	201	31,74	3,84	216	71,42	26,17
Maharashtra	58	3,23,46	1,65,63	432	1,14,74	11,25	490	4,38,20	1,76,88
West Bengal	82	3,06,67	1,52,56	175	24,42	3,22	257	3,31,09	1,55,78
Uttar Pradesh	12	5,38	2,88	255	35,17	2,27	267	40,55	5,15
Punjab	6	11,56	5,93	245	32,23	2,09	251	43,79	8,02
Madhya Pradesh	2	25	12	128	15,80	98	130	16,05	1,10
Bihar	..	..	..	62	5,18	17	62	5,18	17
Orissa	..	..	..	11	1,52	10	11	1,52	10
Assam	3	17	8	42	4,20	25	45	4,37	33
Andhra Pradesh	1	2,04	1,02	40	9,00	45	41	11,04	1,47
Mysore	2	1,78	96	75	17,49	1,30	77	19,27	2,26
Kerala	6	43,46	22,29	55	7,16	72	61	50,62	23,01
Rajasthan	2	1,08	39	39	6,26	19	41	7,34	58
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	13	88	4	13	88	4
Gujarat	9	1,40,81	65,92	223	42,23	2,69	232	1,83,04	68,61
Dolhi	6	42,71	21,31	239	39,68	3,45	245	82,39	24,76
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	2	17	1	2	17	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>9,19,05</b>	<b>4,61,42</b>	<b>2237</b>	<b>3,87,87</b>	<b>33,02</b>	<b>2441</b>	<b>13,06,92</b>	<b>4,94,44</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS

## 1. Products of petroleum and coal.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SQ) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+ST) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SQ) Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	6	69	9	6	69	9
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	2	11	..	2	11	..
West Bengal.	2	61,03	36,76	..	..	..	2	61,03	36,76
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	4	23	2	4	23	2
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	1	5,15	55	1	5,15	55
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	1	15	1	1	15	1
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	1	39	1	1	39	1
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	2	52	2	2	52	2
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>61,03</b>	<b>36,76</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7,24</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>68,27</b>	<b>37,46</b>

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

## 2. Bricks articles and Other structural clay products.

STATE	COMPANIES &			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras.	1	15	7	21	10,33	92	22	10,50	99
Maharashtra.	8	46,93	24,36	107	14,02	1,13	115	60,95	25,49
West Bengal.	11	25,03	11,43	116	12,12	97	127	37,15	12,39
Uttar Pradesh.	1	1	..	484	56,91	4,54	485	56,92	4,53
Punjab.	..	..	..	79	10,23	1,00	79	10,23	1,00
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	47	7,51	37	47	7,51	37
Bihar.	..	..	..	32	3,70	21	32	3,70	21
Orissa.	..	..	..	2	15	1	2	15	1
Assam.	1	5	2	17	1,82	10	18	1,87	12
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	29	3,50	14	29	3,50	14
Mysore.	3	2,02	1,01	49	20,59	1,64	52	22,61	2,65
Kerala.	18	7,06	3,74	75	15,92	2,25	93	22,93	5,99
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	17	6,95	40	17	6,95	40
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	16	2,59	14	16	2,59	14
Gujarat.	2	5,73	2,51	128	25,40	2,61	130	30,83	5,12
Delhi.	6	3,24	1,59	18	4,80	30	24	8,04	1,89
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>89,99</b>	<b>44,72</b>	<b>1237</b>	<b>1,96,59</b>	<b>16,73</b>	<b>1298</b>	<b>2,36,58</b>	<b>61,44</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE OF CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

## 3. Cement and cement products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Andhra.	..	..	..	4	48	8	4	48	8
Madharashtra.	1	1,42,50	71,25	13	5,05	33	14	1,47,55	71,58
West Bengal.	3	1,33	61	1	54	19	4	1,87	80
Utter Pradesh.	1	20	10	5	1,14	14	6	1,34	24
Punjab.	1	5,92	2,60	..	..	..	1	5,92	2,60
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	4	89	4	4	89	4
Bihar.	..	..	..	1	54	2	1	54	2
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	57	14	3	57	14
Kerala.	1	10,90	5,12	1	6	..	2	10,96	5,12
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	3	4,82	2,28	16	3,89	32	19	8,71	2,60
Uttar Pradesh.	1	32,40	16,39	..	..	..	1	32,40	16,39
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chennai.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	11	1,98,07	98,35	49	1,12,00	1,26	60	2,11,27	99,61

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE OF CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

## 4. Non-metallic mineral products (earthenware, glass etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	12	2,44	38	12	2,44	38
Maharashtra.	4	7,35	3,74	107	18,79	1,09	111	26,14	4,83
West Bengal.	25	36,03	18,03	15	5,82	33	71	41,85	18,36
Uttar Pradesh.	2	1,44	64	202	52,03	6,67	204	53,45	7,31
Punjab.	..	..	..	34	5,10	21	34	5,10	21
Madhya Pradesh.	2	17,57	9,03	16	1,15	3	18	18,72	9,14
Bihar.	2	68,15	31,57	..	..	..	2	68,15	31,57
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	2	14	..	2	14	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	1,07	53	15	3,49	17	17	4,56	70
Mysore.	2	1,35	73	6	51	7	8	1,86	80
Kerala.	2	1,03	53	1	68	3	3	1,76	39
Rajasthan.	1	1,42	50	4	49	1	5	1,61	51
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	6	5,13	2,51	39	8,55	75	45	13,68	3,26
Delhi.	..	..	..	19	4,57	31	19	4,57	31
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
And A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	47	1,40,27	67,31	504	1,03,76	10,36	551	2,44,03	78,27

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

## 5. Rubber and Products thereof.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	5	42, 47	24, 32	22	4, 33	27	27	46, 80	24, 59
Maharashtra.	7	3, 05, 60	1, 54, 01	49	9, 55	3, 42	56	3, 15, 15	1, 57, 43
West Bengal.	21	44, 96	21, 53	22	5, 60	1, 21	43	50, 56	22, 74
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	100	12, 08	84	100	12, 08	84
Punjab.	..	..	..	57	11, 04	2, 01	57	11, 04	2, 01
Madhya Pradesh.	1	1, 71	85	23	2, 54	9	24	4, 25	94
Bihar.	..	..	..	5	22	..	5	22	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	3	16	..	3	16	..
Assam.	..	..	..	3	16	..	3	16	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	23	2, 41	20	23	2, 41	20
Mysore.	..	..	..	25	2, 94	59	25	2, 94	59
Kerala.	12	14, 76	7, 21	31	4, 72	32	43	19, 48	7, 53
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	6	66	..	6	66	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	3	16	..	3	16	..
Gujarat.	2	4, 09	2, 11	21	3, 47	9	23	7, 56	2, 20
Delhi.	1	1	..	68	7, 34	48	69	7, 35	48
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>4, 13, 30</b>	<b>2, 10, 03</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>37, 33</b>	<b>9, 10</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>1, 80, 98</b>	<b>2, 19, 55</b>

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

6. Wood products (Including furniture and fixtures)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assessors	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+S0) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+S0) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed (IT+ST+S0) Rs.(000)	Tax Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	44	7,14	42	44	7,14	42
Maharashtra.	12	4,84	2,51	9,52	1,29,06	9,18	964	1,33,90	11,69
West Bengal.	23	11,82	6,05	3,20	47,57	6,41	343	59,39	12,46
Uttar Pradesh.	1	1	..	229	33,20	2,56	230	33,21	2,56
Punjab.	..	..	..	166	10,95	43	166	10,95	43
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	177	17,55	99	177	17,55	99
Bihar.	..	..	..	76	13,39	83	76	13,39	83
Orissa.	..	..	..	43	7,36	29	43	7,36	29
Assam.	7	4,90	2,51	64	9,14	54	71	14,04	3,05
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	112	7,72	28	112	7,72	28
Mysore.	4	1,29	69	72	12,28	55	76	13,57	1,24
Kerala.	12	8,39	4,82	154	32,64	2,62	166	41,02	7,44
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	44	4,62	13	44	4,62	13
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	20	1,33	2	20	1,33	2
Gujarat.	3	6,22	3,03	425	60,57	3,09	428	66,79	6,12
Delhi.	1	3	2	131	12,03	62	132	12,06	64
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	12	93	5	12	93	5
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	10	60	2	10	60	2
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	10	1	1	10	1
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>37,50</b>	<b>19,63</b>	<b>3052</b>	<b>1,33,13</b>	<b>29,21</b>	<b>3115</b>	<b>4,45,68</b>	<b>48,37</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

## 7. Paper and paper manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	1	..	..	15	6,82	1,82	16	6,82	1,82
Maharashtra.	11	78,40	37,32	152	47,73	3,88	163	1,26,13	41,20
West Bengal.	22	3,16,64	1,44,06	35	3,92	48	57	3,20,56	1,44,54
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	71	3	3	71	3
Punjab.	1	13,10	6,22	21	1,41	3	22	14,51	6,25
Madhya Pradesh.	2	8,92	3,94	1	8	..	3	9,00	3,94
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	4	91	7	4	91	7
Mysore.	1	4,31	2,15	..	..	..	1	4,31	2,15
Kerala.	1	5,99	2,89	..	..	..	1	5,99	2,89
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	2	8	..	2	8	..
Gujarat.	3	13,65	6,52	20	6,62	27	23	20,27	6,79
Delhi.	1	2	1	65	11,41	55	66	11,43	56
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondichery.	..	..	..	1	11	..	1	11	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>4,41,03</b>	<b>2,03,11</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>79,80</b>	<b>7,13</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>5,20,83</b>	<b>2,10,24</b>



## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE/RUBBER, PAPER AND OTHER  
MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

8 Printing and allied industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	22	5,22	3,05	320	48,83	4,12	342	54,05	7,17
Maharashtra.	49	1,19,69	59,42	801	1,24,59	12,04	850	2,44,28	71,46
West Bengal.	106	54,60	29,18	343	35,18	3,13	449	89,73	32,31
Uttar Pradesh.	13	10,49	592	335	31,40	1,78	348	41,89	7,70
Punjab.	1	2	1	164	17,99	1,12	165	18,01	1,13
Madhya Pradesh.	2	6	3	101	7,60	35	103	7,66	38
Bihar.	5	3,80	1,74	68	8,69	51	73	12,49	2,25
Orissa.	..	..	..	25	2,24	29	25	2,24	29
Assam.	5	18	11	31	13,36	1,20	36	13,54	1,31
Andhra Pradesh.	3	29	15	200	19,14	3,30	203	19,42	3,45
Mysore.	14	90	55	151	14,65	104	165	15,63	1,59
Kerala.	13	5,34	2,92	90	9,46	1,07	103	14,80	3,98
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	53	3,12	10	53	3,12	10
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	13	2,63	18	13	2,63	18
Gujarat.	17	18,57	11,62	222	27,74	2,17	239	46,31	13,79
Delhi.	14	24,78	11,37	408	42,35	2,79	422	67,13	14,16
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	2	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>2,44,02</b>	<b>1,26,06</b>	<b>3327</b>	<b>4,08,99</b>	<b>35,19</b>	<b>3591</b>	<b>6,53,01</b>	<b>1,61,25</b>

**5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)**

9. Other processing & manufacturing industries.									
STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	7	3,36	1,70	252	61,91	5,63	259	65,27	7,33
Maharashtra.	52	2,97,41	1,49,51	1600	2,24,01	23,10	1652	5,21,42	1,72,61
West Bengal.	64	17,96	9,25	646	57,57	4,56	710	75,53	13,81
Uttar Pradesh.	18	6,17	2,90	365	37,47	2,82	384	43,64	5,72
Punjab.	3	3,66	1,64	328	29,89	1,62	331	33,55	3,26
Madhya Pradesh.	2	58	27	371	40,92	3,61	373	41,50	3,88
Bihar.	1	3	1	142	15,02	1,04	143	15,05	1,05
Orissa.	3	14	8	29	3,97	37	32	4,11	45
Assam.	1	17	9	38	2,07	6	39	2,24	15
Andhra Pradesh.	5	7,73	4,05	196	29,57	2,42	201	37,30	6,47
Mysore.	2	2,24	1,14	51	7,54	39	53	9,78	1,53
Kerala.	2	3,32	1,85	40	3,29	28	42	6,61	2,13
Rajasthan	4	7	3	127	14,79	1,40	131	14,86	1,43
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	25	1,78	6	25	1,78	6
Gujarat.	6	22	13	773	73,33	3,89	779	73,55	4,02
Delhi.	16	2,35	1,10	505	78,38	6,22	521	80,73	7,32
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	2	10	..	2	10	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	6	28	..	6	28	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	.1	.6	..	.1	.6	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	3	48	3	3	48	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>3,45,41</b>	<b>1,73,75</b>	<b>5501</b>	<b>6,82,43</b>	<b>57,50</b>	<b>5687</b>	<b>10,27,84</b>	<b>2,31,25</b>

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd)  
6 CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES. (Contd)

1. Construction & Maintenance of building

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	8	13,44	7,57	1147	1,32,77	17,39	1155	1,45,21	24,96
Maharashtra	27	2,53,25	1,41,49	1046	5,15,43	31,87	1173	5,68,68	1,73,36
West Bengal	63	1,02,76	52,47	694	1,58,24	38,04	757	2,61,00	90,51
Uttar Pradesh	1	26	12	1811	2,28,71	20,19	1812	2,28,97	20,31
Punjab	2	25	11	243	29,65	2,29	245	29,90	2,40
Madhya Pradesh	2	32	14	419	86,23	7,73	421	86,55	7,87
Bihar	1	6	..	319	82,13	7,84	320	82,19	7,84
Orissa	..	..	..	203	28,43	2,65	206	28,45	2,65
Assam	9	3,72	1,78	643	87,44	10,59	652	91,16	12,37
Andhra Pradesh	1	76	45	1174	2,31,35	18,09	1175	2,32,09	18,54
Mysore	1	2,63	1,47	831	90,22	8,65	835	92,85	10,12
Kerala	2	69	38	597	86,16	14,47	599	86,55	14,85
Rajasthan	..	..	..	223	35,59	3,52	228	35,59	3,52
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	108	13,11	..	108	13,11	..
Gujarat	2	2,83	1,28	825	1,19,57	6,72	827	1,22,40	10,00
Delhi	13	77,70	36,39	255	81,18	10,11	268	1,56,68	46,50
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	19	1,01	..	19	1,01	..
Manipur	..	..	..	10	78	7	10	78	7
Tripura	..	..	..	90	8,93	85	90	8,93	85
A & N Islands	..	..	..	9	50	2	9	50	2
Goa	..	..	..	8	70	3	8	70	3
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>4,58,67</b>	<b>2,43,65</b>	<b>10784</b>	<b>18,18,11</b>	<b>2,04,13</b>	<b>10919</b>	<b>22,76,78</b>	<b>4,47,78</b>

(Contd...)

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)  
6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

2. Construction & Maintenance of roads, bridges etc.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	20	4,36	42	20	4,36	42
Maharashtra	5	7,14	3,34	65	18,87	2,42	70	26,01	5,76
West Bengal	1	34	17	522	96,01	12,25	523	96,35	12,42
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	284	71,84	6,37	284	71,84	6,37
Punjab	..	..	..	33	17,30	1,46	33	17,30	1,46
Madhya Pradesh	1	29	5	177	29,05	3,87	178	29,34	3,92
Bihar	..	..	..	31	4,17	28	31	4,17	28
Orissa	..	..	..	124	24,77	5,31	124	24,77	5,31
Assam	..	..	..	180	21,08	2,31	180	21,08	2,31
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	82	10,42	58	82	10,42	58
Mysore	..	..	..	258	31,78	2,48	258	31,78	2,48
Kerala	..	..	..	192	22,25	2,52	192	22,25	2,52
Rajasthan	..	..	..	44	8,46	69	44	8,46	69
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	49	8,74	60	49	8,74	60
Gujarat	1	1,14	57	136	16,32	75	137	17,46	1,32
Delhi	1	1,48	67	73	7,18	53	74	8,66	1,20
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	10	68	4	10	68	4
Manipur	..	..	..	37	6,41	72	37	6,41	72
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10,39</b>	<b>4,80</b>	<b>2317</b>	<b>3,99,69</b>	<b>43,60</b>	<b>2326</b>	<b>4,10,08</b>	<b>48,40</b>

(Contd..)

## 6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

## 3. Construction &amp; Maintenance of telegraph and telephone lines.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Ladras	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Maharashtra	1	62	28	00	00	00	1	62	28
West Bengal	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Uttar Pradesh	00	00	00	2	91	5	2	91	5
Punjab	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Madhya Pradesh	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Bihar	00	00	00	1	70	3	1	70	3
Orissa	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Assam	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Andhra Pradesh	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Mysore	00	00	00	5	37	2	5	37	2
Kerala	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Rajasthan	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Jammu & Kashmir	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Gujarat	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Delhi	00	00	00	00	1	00	00	00	00
Himachal Pradesh	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Manipur	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Tripura	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
A & N Islands	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Goa	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Pondicherry	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Total	1	62	28	8	1,98	10	9	2,60	38

(Contd...)

## 6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES. (Contd.)

## 4. Construction &amp; Maintenance of Irrigation and other agricultural works.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	1	8	1	1	8	1
Maharashtra	..	..	..	10	2,00	30	10	2,00	30
West Bengal	..	..	..	8	2,01	97	8	2,01	97
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	12	1,00	3	12	1,00	3
Punjab	..	..	..	4	22	1	4	22	1
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	7	95	7	7	95	7
Bihar	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	2	2,82	25	2	2,82	25
Mysore	..	..	..	2	15	1	2	15	1
Kerala	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	91	11,41	80	91	11,41	80
Gujarat	..	..	..	5	1,53	6	5	1,53	6
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	144	22,29	2,51	144	22,29	2,51

(Contd...)

## 6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES. (Contd.)

## 5. Other miscellaneous construction and maintenance works

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	00	00	00	2	17	1	2	17	1
Maharashtra	2	4,75	2,38	25	12,17	95	27	16,92	3,33
West Bengal	6	19,12	11,68	637	88,40	972	643	1,07,52	21,40
Uttar Pradesh	00	00	00	4	18	1	4	18	1
Punjab	00	00	00	10	2,39	74	10	2,39	74
Madhya Pradesh	00	00	00	2	1,12	5	2	1,12	5
Bihar	00	00	00	95	13,33	1,29	95	13,33	1,29
Orissa	00	00	00	1	4	00	1	4	00
Assam	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Andhra Pradesh	00	00	00	2	2,87	1,11	2	2,87	1,11
Mysore	00	00	00	59	8,24	75	69	8,24	75
Kerala	00	00	00	13	1,10	15	13	1,10	15
Rajasthan	00	00	00	13	2,07	9	13	2,07	9
Jammu & Kashmir	00	00	00	10	1,45	17	10	1,45	17
Gujarat	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Delhi	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Himachal Pradesh	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Manipur	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Tripura	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
A & N Islands	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Goa	000	00	00	3	19	1	3	19	1
Pondicherry	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23,87</b>	<b>14,06</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>1,34,50</b>	<b>15,05</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,58,37</b>	<b>29,11</b>

(Contd...)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

6. Electric generation and supply.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	5	28,26	13,11	5	1,58	66	10	29,85	13,77
Maharashtra	27	3,01,60	1,40,67	8	1,58	15	35	3,03,18	1,49,82
West Bengal	29	4,39,13	2,65,03	..	..	..	29	4,39,13	2,65,03
Uttar Pradesh	4	3,99	1,84	..	..	..	4	3,99	1,84
Punjab	4	3,08	1,11	2	1,10	41	5	4,18	1,82
Uttar Pradesh	2	..	..	1	77	2	3	1,51	..45
Bihar	2	6,50	3,30	..	..	..	2	6,59	3,30
Orissa	3	79	37	..	..	..	3	79	37
Assam	3	1,39	58	..	..	..	3	1,39	58
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	1	10	..	1	10	1
Mysore	3	1,92	95	..	..	..	3	1,92	95
Kerala	1	1,05	53	..	..	..	1	1,05	53
Rajasthan	1	1,51	79	..	..	..	1	1,51	79
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	10	2,92	1,45	..	..	..	10	2,92	1,45
Delhi	3	5,09	2,48	..	..	..	3	5,09	2,48
Bihar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>7,98,16</b>	<b>4,41,94</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5,14</b>	<b>1,25</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>8,03,30</b>	<b>4,43,19</b>



6. CONSTRUCTIONS AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

7. Water storage and supply.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Maharashtra	2	87	19	10	2,16	33	12	3,03	52
West Bengal	..	..	..	2	1,00	47	2	1,00	47
Uttar Pradesh	1	1,68	84	2	32	8	3	2,00	92
Punjab	..	..	..	4	1,08	8	4	1,08	8
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	2	8	4	2	8	4
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	1	10	1	1	10	1
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	40	1,98	10	40	1,98	10
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2,55</b>	<b>1,03</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>6,76</b>	<b>1,11</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>9,31</b>	<b>2,14</b>

## 6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

## 6. Sanitary work and services

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	3	21	2	3	21	2
Maharashtra	5	18,65	6,52	104	22,26	3,54	109	40,91	12,06
West Bengal	9	1,08	57	38	5,90	41	47	6,98	98
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	10	1,47	5	10	1,47	5
Punjab	..	..	..	22	3,17	61	22	3,17	61
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	3	44	5	3	44	5
Bihar	..	..	..	13	1,45	5	13	1,45	5
Orissa	..	..	..	2	.6	..	2	6	..
Assam	1	10	5	..	..	..	1	10	5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	1	12	1	1	12	1
Mysore	..	..	..	9	91	4	9	91	4
Kerala	..	..	..	3	43	6	3	43	6
Rajasthan	..	..	..	5	38	9	5	38	9
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	1	9	..	1	9	..
Gujarat	1	7	4	32	6,77	45	33	6,84	49
Delhi	..	..	..	9	1,60	4	9	1,60	4
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	16	19,90	9,18	255	45,26	5,42	271	65,16	14,60

## 6. CONSTRUCTIONS AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

## 9. Other utility services ( e.g. gas works, laundry etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SE) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	24	3,91	26	24	3,91	26
Maharashtra	4	4,80	2,69	1618	95,96	8,84	1622	1,00,76	11,53
West Bengal	13	1,49,75	75,16	152	9,20	48	165	1,58,95	75,64
Uttar Pradesh	1	3	1	165	11,71	55	166	11,74	56
Punjab	..	..	..	107	7,34	37	107	7,34	37
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	68	4,89	23	68	4,89	23
Bihar	..	..	..	24	1,43	5	24	1,43	5
Orissa	..	..	..	2	21	1	2	21	1
Assam	..	..	..	28	1,76	7	28	1,76	7
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	43	2,47	8	43	2,47	8
Mysore	..	..	..	46	4,10	23	46	4,10	23
Kerala	..	..	..	8	53	3	8	53	3
Rajasthan	..	..	..	45	2,85	32	45	2,85	32
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	10	43	1	10	43	1
Gujarat	3	28	16	366	19,40	68	3,69	19,68	84
Delhi	3	1,00	47	134	8,50	36	137	9,50	83
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	2	10	..	2	10	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
And N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	24	1,55,86	78,49	2842	1,74,79	12,57	2866	3,30,65	91,06

(Contd...)

## 7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT &amp; COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	10	4,06	1,92	4079	2,67,18	14,53
Maharashtra	15	9,37	4,87	17787	12,54,45	62,63
West Bengal	27	3,63	1,67	7229	4,62,40	24,64
Uttar Pradesh	3	1,17	68	5336	3,63,20	17,69
Punjab	5	2,93	1,30	3784	2,23,69	9,55
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	4037	3,01,99	14,98
Bihar	1	6	..	3184	1,97,59	6,85
Orissa	..	..	..	1283	94,47	5,12
Assam	4	33	18	1562	1,07,42	4,52
Andhra Pradesh	2	89	54	4787	3,20,00	14,95
Mysore	1	15	9	2767	2,20,96	13,18
Kerala	5	2,10	1,06	1918	1,44,87	11,20
Rajasthan	4	25	14	6632	4,72,52	19,85
Jammu & Kashmir	1	2	1	256	14,62	50
Gujarat	1	18	9	14461	8,33,78	28,91
Delhi	7	9,20	5,39	5323	4,17,51	24,10
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	278	15,85	48
Manipur	..	..	..	94	4,61	15
Tripura	..	..	..	179	13,56	91
A & N Islands	..	..	..	14	70	1
Goa	..	..	..	4	19	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	29	2,60	17
<b>Total</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>34,34</b>	<b>17,93</b>	<b>85003</b>	<b>57,34,16</b>	<b>2,74,92</b>

(Contd.)

- 78 -  
STATEMENT No. 1 (Contd.)  
7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including Beverage & narcotics)			
TOTAL			
STATE	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	4089	2,71,24	16,45
Maharashtra	17802	12,63,82	67,50
West Bengal	7256	4,66,03	26,31
Uttar Pradesh	5339	2,64,37	18,37
Punjab	3789	2,26,62	10,85
Madhya Pradesh	4037	3,01,99	14,98
Bihar	3185	1,07,65	6,85
Orissa	1283	94,47	5,12
Assam	1560	1,07,75	4,70
Andhra Pradesh	4789	3,20,89	15,49
Mysore	2768	2,21,11	13,26
Kerala	1927	1,46,97	12,26
Rajasthan	6636	4,72,77	19,99
Jammu & Kashmir	237	14,64	51
Gujarat	14462	8,33,96	29,00
Delhi	5330	4,26,81	20,49
Himachal Pradesh	278	15,85	48
Manipur	94	4,61	15
Tripura	179	13,56	21
A & N Islands	14	70	1
Goa	4	19	..
Pondicherry	29	2,60	17
Total	85093	57,68,50	2,92,85

(Contd...)

## 7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT &amp; COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

## 2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assessee	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	53	37,04	22,34	17814	13,14,23	89,33
Maharashtra	205	89,23	51,81	64187	50,41,54	3,29,23
West Bengal	293	44,78	24,32	34304	23,08,99	1,58,30
Uttar Pradesh	55	17,78	8,92	28832	20,33,53	98,54
Punjab	11	1,15	42	18702	12,18,44	54,99
Madhya Pradesh	6	30	14	22972	15,66,57	75,65
Bihar	6	5,27	2,39	10561	7,06,77	31,08
Orissa	1	11	5	3295	2,69,64	15,11
Assam	21	1,58	84	3957	3,06,94	16,45
Andhra Pradesh	17	1,08	58	21710	14,70,51	70,56
Mysore	34	81,76	43,97	14591	10,89,96	59,45
Kerala	29	19,73	10,44	72,87	5,16,63	33,05
Rajasthan	43	8,63	4,10	14434	11,23,22	49,31
Jammu & Kashmir	2	20	10	2321	1,50,68	6,57
Gujarat	13	16,22	8,03	34386	23,30,14	1,09,15
Delhi	99	14,27	6,91	18146	16,60,63	1,20,83
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	695	44,43	1,81
Manipur	..	..	..	206	15,87	77
Tripura	..	..	..	538	38,99	2,33
A & N Islands	..	..	..	93	7,43	35
Goa	..	..	..	20	1,37	4
Pondicherry	..	..	..	79	6,37	35
Total	888	3,39,13	1,85,36	319130	2,32,23,08	13,29,15

(Contd..)

7. COMMERCE TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.			
TOTAL			
STATE	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	17867	13,51,27	1,12,27
Maharashtra	64392	51,30,77	3,81,04
West Bengal	34597	23,53,77	1,82,62
Uttar Pradesh	28 887	20,51,31	1,07,46
Punjab	18713	12,19,59	55,41
Madhya Pradesh	22978	15,66,87	75,79
Bihar	10567	7,12,04	33,47
Orissa	3296	2,69,95	15,16
Assam	3978	3,08,52	17,29
Andhra Pradesh	21727	14,71,59	71,14
Mysore	14625	11,71,72	1,03,42
Kerala	7316	5,36,36	43,49
Rajasthan	14477	11,31,85	53,41
Jammu & Kashmir	2323	1,50,88	6,67
Gujarat	34399	23,46,36	1,17,48
Delhi	18245	16,74,90	1,26,94
Himachal Pradesh	695	44,43	1,81
Manipur	206	15,87	77
Tripura	538	38,99	2,33
A & N Islands	93	7,43	35
Goa	20	1,37	4
Pondicherry	79	6,37	35
Total	320018	2,35,62,21	15,08,71

: 82 :  
**STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)**  
**7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)**

3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	8	1,84	97	1103	3,47,75	26,75
Maharashtra	25	66,43	32,72	1423	3,88,12	34,00
West Bengal	51	26,16	13,54	450	1,29,23	17,01
Uttar Pradesh	4	30,06	15,03	1611	3,31,37	29,37
Punjab	1	3	1	543	1,47,10	10,42
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	401	1,32,02	11,53
Bihar	..	..	..	152	31,06	3,46
Orissa	..	..	..	174	61,11	6,01
Assam	12	3,31	1,53	163	55,25	4,16
Andhra Pradesh	2	47	21	1229	3,31,58	26,82
Mysore	3	5,15	2,89	757	2,09,42	14,89
Kerala	8	2,81	1,48	620	1,51,66	13,01
Rajasthan	2	36	16	256	51,04	3,69
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	53	10,47	33
Gujarat	8	2,26	1,34	1238	3,52,93	18,15
Delhi	1	34	17	166	1,02,01	8,62
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	14	3,75	37
Manipur	..	..	..	4	1,25	34
Tripura	..	..	..	12	3,52	41
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	7	1,10	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>1,39,22</b>	<b>70,05</b>	<b>10475</b>	<b>27,47,74</b>	<b>2,31,59</b>

(Contd.)



7. COMMERCE TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

## 3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (Including beverages and narcotics)

TOTAL

STATE	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1111	2,49,59	27,72
Maharashtra	1448	4,54,55	66,72
West Bengal	510	1,55,39	30,55
Uttar Pradesh	1615	3,61,43	44,40
Punjab	544	1,47,13	10,43
Madhya Pradesh	491	1,38,02	11,53
Bihar	152	31,06	3,46
Orissa	174	61,11	6,01
Assam	175	58,56	5,60
Andhra Pradesh	1231	3,32,05	29,03
Mysore	760	2,14,57	17,78
Kerala	628	1,54,47	14,49
Rajasthan	258	51,40	3,85
Jammu & Kashmir	53	10,47	33
Gujarat	1246	3,55,19	19,40
Delhi	167	1,02,35	8,79
Himachal Pradesh	14	3,75	37
Manipur	4	1,25	34
Tripura	12	3,52	48
A & N Islands	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..
Pondicherry	7	1,10	18
Total	10600	28,86,96	3,01,64

(Contd...)

## 7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT &amp; COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

## 4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	114	1,67,42	86,63	3466	13,90,35	1,52,90
Maharashtra	349	7,58,44	4,44,30	4712	23,79,56	3,29,49
West Bengal	666	15,77,66	9,35,51	2510	10,30,41	1,88,72
Uttar Pradesh	53	38,19	18,57	2562	7,96,13	72,67
Punjab	33	9,67	3,89	2004	7,74,09	59,31
Madhya Pradesh	19	11,18	5,51	1043	6,64,73	60,59
Bihar	35	2,13,18	96,50	1617	5,82,02	67,40
Orissa	13	4,51	2,49	868	2,60,25	38,33
Assam	17	7,39	3,70	309	1,44,78	20,29
Andhra Pradesh	11	2,06	1,21	3003	9,73,02	96,00
Mysore	17	8,80	4,92	1803	5,73,47	45,50
Kerala	35	44,01	24,95	990	3,19,64	44,75
Rajasthan	11	6,07	3,14	237	1,01,40	10,32
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	289	1,00,11	6,44
Gujarat	53	28,35	14,58	3104	13,95,14	1,01,58
Delhi	74	5,09,10	2,46,32	603	3,72,59	66,72
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	28	10,90	1,40
Manipur	..	..	..	7	2,50	19
Tripura	..	..	..	17	7,41	58
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	23	3
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	4	1,55	24	45	12,55	1,20
<b>Total</b>	<b>1509</b>	<b>33,87,58</b>	<b>18,92,46</b>	<b>30116</b>	<b>1,19,00,28</b>	<b>13,64,39</b>

STATEMENT NO. 2 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs

TOTAL

STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	3500	15,57,77	2,39,53
Maharashtra	5061	31,38,00	7,73,79
West Bengal	3176	26,08,07	11,24,23
Uttar Pradesh	2615	6,34,32	91,24
Punjab	2037	7,03,76	63,20
Madhya Pradesh	1962	6,75,91	66,10
Bihar	1652	7,05,20	1,63,90
Orissa	881	2,73,76	40,82
Assam	326	1,52,17	23,99
Andhra Pradesh	3014	9,75,08	07,21
Mysore	1820	5,82,27	50,42
Kerala	1025	3,63,65	60,70
Rajasthan	248	1,07,47	13,46
Jammu & Kashmir	289	1,00,11	6,44
Gujarat	3162	14,23,49	1,16,14
Delhi	677	8,81,69	3,13,04
Himachal Pradesh	28	10,90	1,40
Manipur	7	2,50	19
Tripura	17	7,41	50
A & N Islands	1	23	3
Goa	..	..	..
Pondicherry	49	14,10	1,44
Total	31627	1,52,87,86	32,54,85

(Contd..)

7. COMMERCE TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

## 5. Transport by road

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	81	80,63	48,33	14,91	1,64,30	22,03
Maharashtra	26	2,80,17	1,26,26	1720	1,73,05	17,81
West Bengal	85	63,10	37,65	2517	1,30,25	11,11
Uttar Pradesh	5	59	29	1436	1,09,91	9,99
Punjab	54	45,03	20,65	340	49,59	10,36
Madhya Pradesh	10	19,92	8,82	693	65,60	6,21
Bihar	2	38,82	19,59	323	28,25	2,21
Orissa	2	3	1	172	13,72	1,66
Assam	1	67	3	743	47,67	2,83
Andhra Pradesh	4	45,07	27,98	1863	1,96,72	19,63
Mysore	4	5,86	3,21	1029	97,38	8,05
Kerala	14	7,97	3,98	938	78,80	7,65
Rajasthan	2	26	13	296	24,77	2,23
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	292	25,20	1,64
Gujarat	6	2,45	1,39	743	62,36	2,79
Delhi	21	4,03	1,86	160	13,81	1,45
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	26	1,79	8
Tripura	..	..	..	143	8,00	31
A & N Islands	..	..	..	7	37	1
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	3	19	1
Total	317	6,02,60	3,00,18	14949	13,42,36	1,28,06

(Contd...)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION (Contd.)

## 5. Transport by road.

## TOTAL

STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1572	2,53,53	70,36
Maharashtra	1755	4,53,22	1,44,07
West Bengal	2602	2,43,35	48,76
Uttar Pradesh	1441	1,10,50	10,28
Punjab	394	94,62	31,01
Madhya Pradesh	708	85,52	15,03
Bihar	325	67,07	21,80
Orissa	174	13,75	1,67
Assam	744	48,34	2,86
Andhra Pradesh	1867	2,41,79	47,61
Mysore	1033	1,03,24	11,26
Kerala	952	86,77	11,63
Rajasthan	298	25,03	2,36
Jammu & Kashmir	292	25,20	1,64
Gujarat	748	64,81	4,18
Delhi	161	17,84	3,31
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..
Manipur	26	1,79	8
Tripura	143	8,00	31
A & N Islands	3	37	1
Goa	..	..	..
Pondicherry	3	19	1
Total	15266	19,44,93	4,28,24

(Contd..)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

6. Transport by water

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	10	4,47	2,90	36	6,40	1,55
Maharashtra	40	1,38,51	70,18	279	53,65	27,25
West Bengal	127	98,07	58,48	48	6,89	2,38
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	5	1,83	17
Punjab	..	..	..	8	42	1
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	6	98	3
Bihar	..	..	..	4	21	1
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	8	34	..
Andhra Pradesh	75	22,98	14,87	48	12,89	6,31
Mysore	2	56	36	48	21,14	13,23
Kerala	4	69	35	110	12,61	4,63
Rajasthan	..	..	..	2	11	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	300	23,81	1,52
Gujarat	10	2,26	1,46	47	8,43	2,99
Delhi	..	..	..	1	10	1
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	1	55	20	227	1,20,57	62,03
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>2,68,09</b>	<b>1,48,80</b>	<b>1177</b>	<b>2,79,39</b>	<b>1,23,02</b>

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

6. Transport by water

TOTAL

STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	46	10,87	4,45
Maharashtra	319	1,92,16	97,23
West Bengal	175	1,04,96	60,86
Uttar Pradesh	5	1,83	17
Punjab	8	42	1
Madhya Pradesh	6	98	3
Bihar	4	21	1
Orissa	..	..	..
Assam	8	34	..
Andhra Pradesh	123	35,87	21,18
Mysore	50	21,70	13,59
Kerala	114	13,30	4,98
Rajasthan	2	11	..
Jammu & Kashmir	300	23,81	1,52
Gujarat	57	10,69	4,45
Delhi	1	10	1
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..
Goa	228	1,21,12	63,13
Pondicherry	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>1446</b>	<b>5,38,47</b>	<b>2,71,82</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (CONTD.)

## 7. Transport by air

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (00)
Madras	1	2,75	1,65				1	2,75	1,65
Maharashtra									
West Bengal									
Uttar Pradesh									
Punjab									
Madhya Pradesh									
Bihar									
Orissa									
Assam									
Andhra Pradesh									
Mysore									
Kerala									
Rajasthan									
Jammu & Kashmir									
Gujarat									
Delhi	1			1	1,02	64	1	1,02	64
Himachal Pradesh									
Manipur									
Tripura									
A & N Islands									
Goa									
Pondicherry									
<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,75</b>	<b>1,65</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,02</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3,77</b>	<b>2,29</b>

(Contd.)



7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

8. Railway Transport

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	4	4,04	2,50	..	..	..	4	4,04	2,50
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1	17,57	7,90	..	..	..	1	17,57	7,90
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>22,51</b>	<b>10,49</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>22,51</b>	<b>10,49</b>

(Contd...)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)  
7. COMMERCE TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

9. Other transport & Communications and incidental services

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SCP) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	7	2,50	1,62	37	10,53	1,08	44	13,03	2,70
Maharashtra	26	39,81	23,84	176	27,03	2,62	202	66,84	26,46
West Bengal	14	8,07	4,11	59	9,96	1,10	73	18,03	5,21
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	27	3,60	21	27	3,60	21
Punjab	..	..	..	23	9,64	97	23	9,64	97
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	9	66	1	9	66	1
Bihar	2	3	1	3	25	2	5	28	3
Orissa	..	..	..	4	31	2	4	31	2
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	79	40	7	2,42	14	8	3,21	54
Mysore	..	..	..	11	4,09	45	11	4,09	45
Kerala	7	2,17	1,05	20	2,96	28	27	5,13	1,33
Rajasthan	..	..	..	5	40	3	5	40	3
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	7	..
Gujarat	1	2	1	41	11,45	72	42	11,47	73
Delhi	6	2,67	1,55	20	2,20	13	26	4,87	1,68
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>56,06</b>	<b>32,59</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>85,62</b>	<b>7,78</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>1,41,68</b>	<b>40,37</b>

(Contd...)

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 8. FINANCE

## 1. Indian Banks.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs.(000)
Madras.	87	84,03	43,41	50	35,18	12,28	137	1,19,21	55,69
Maharashtra.	29	4,63,08	2,50,20	63	1,20,35	52,03	92	5,83,43	3,02,29
West Bengal.	20	10,09,75	5,09,11	4	2,06	51	24	10,11,81	5,09,62
Uttar Pradesh.	3	32	15	25	1,05,65	43,79	28	1,05,97	43,94
Punjab.	5	2,02	1,03	11	4,26	1,15	16	6,27	2,18
Madhya Pradesh.	2	45,96	21,96	10	6,68	85	12	52,64	22,81
Bihar.	1	58	29	1	6,36	1,21	2	6,94	1,60
Orissa.	..	..	..	7	3,79	1,18	7	3,79	1,18
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	2	13,41	6,88	20	30,52	12,10	22	43,93	18,98
Mysore.	11	73,93	37,85	36	24,38	9,22	47	98,31	47,07
Kerala.	76	18,12	8,11	18	10,42	3,83	94	28,54	11,99
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	4	2,16	57	4	2,16	57
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	1	10	5	20	76,10	32,72	21	76,20	32,77
Delhi.	4	41,41	10,07	2	17	..	6	41,58	10,07
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>17,52,70</b>	<b>8,89,11</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>4,28,08</b>	<b>1,71,65</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>21,80,78</b>	<b>1,060,76</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 8. FINANCE (Contd.)

## 2. Non-Indian Banks

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	1	12,40	7,81	..	..	..	1	12,40	7,81
West Bengal.	1	66,40	41,83	..	..	..	1	66,40	41,83
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
& N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2	78,80	49,64	..	..	..	2	78,80	49,64

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 8. FINANCE (Contd.)

## 3. Indian Insurance Companies.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	9	85,40	45,12	..	..	..	9	85,40	45,12
Maharashtra.	18	14,08,28	6,82,52	1	7,61	3,43	19	14,15,89	6,85,95
West Bengal.	18	60,18	32,68	..	..	..	18	60,18	32,68
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	2	2,67	1,33	..	..	..	2	2,67	1,33
Madhya Pradesh.	1	67	30	..	..	..	1	67	30
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	2	10	3	..	..	..	2	10	3
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	2,46	1,21	..	..	..	1	2,46	1,21
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	2	1,33	78	..	..	..	2	1,33	78
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	53	15,61,09	7,63,97	1	7,61	3,43	54	15,68,70	7,67,40

## 8. FINANCE (Contd.)

## 4. Non-Indian Insurance Companies.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	1	30	18	1	1,30	11	2	1,60	29
Maharashtra.	24	39,95	25,70	1	1,28	76	25	41,23	26,46
West Bengal.	31	1,55,00	98,90	..	..	..	31	1,55,00	98,90
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	82	5	1	82	5
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	50	1,95,25	1,24,78	3	3,40	92	59	1,98,65	1,25,70

8. FINANCE. (CONTD.)

5. Money lenders and indigenous bankers

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	19	1,73	91	2642	2,34,59	22,55	2661	2,36,32	23,46
Maharashtra	9	4,90	2,67	1132	1,20,64	18,77	1141	1,25,54	21,44
West Bengal	31	4,76	2,25	339	52,22	15,89	370	56,98	18,14
Uttar Pradesh	2	16	8	695	51,02	3,49	697	51,18	3,57
Punjab	2	26	12	70	4,55	26	72	4,81	38
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	566	51,23	6,96	566	51,23	6,96
Bihar	..	..	..	46	18,85	6,27	46	18,85	6,27
Orissa	..	..	..	29	1,89	13	29	1,89	13
Assam	2	2	1	3	29	3	5	31	4
Andhra Pradesh	3	10	2	3402	2,44,06	21,48	3405	2,44,96	21,50
Mysore	2	3	1	934	70,82	5,45	936	70,85	5,46
Kerala	7	12	7	87	10,33	83	94	10,45	90
Rajasthan	6	44	22	738	46,71	2,78	744	47,15	3,00
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	4	..	2	4	..
Gujarat	2	4,59	2,29	730	59,01	4,00	732	63,60	6,29
Delhi	4	31	16	130	10,92	1,04	141	11,23	1,20
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	2	8	..	2	8	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	2	11	..	2	11	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	10	22,52	5,13	10	22,52	5,13
<b>Total</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>17,42</b>	<b>8,81</b>	<b>11566</b>	<b>10,00,68</b>	<b>1,15,06</b>	<b>11655</b>	<b>10,18,10</b>	<b>1,23,87</b>

(Contd.)

- : 98 : -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

6. Stock & share brokers & Jobbers.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+S C) Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+S C) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+S C) Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+S C) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+S C) Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+S C) Rs. (000)
Madras	8	3,22	1,79	44	8,27	1,02	52	11,49	2,81
Maharashtra	4	81	38	585	61,50	10,41	589	62,31	10,79
West Bengal	63	22,07	9,90	420	42,92	7,64	483	64,99	17,54
Uttar Pradesh	2	63	32	23	1,91	35	25	2,54	67
Punjab	2	14	9	17	1,72	57	19	1,86	66
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	4	19	1	4	19	1
Bihar	1	5,42	2,44	3	37	5	4	5,79	2,49
Orissa	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Assam	..	..	..	2	10	..	2	10	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	59	30	15	2,12	87	16	2,71	1,17
Mysore	..	..	..	11	49	7	11	49	7
Kerala	..	..	..	5	14	..	5	14	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	11	1,03	30	11	1,03	30
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	128	9,48	1,05	128	9,48	1,05
Delhi	3	5,46	2,51	41	5,18	2,35	44	10,64	4,86
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>38,34</b>	<b>17,73</b>	<b>1310</b>	<b>1,35,43</b>	<b>24,69</b>	<b>1394</b>	<b>1,73,77</b>	<b>42,42</b>



8. FINANCE (Contd.)

7. Managing agents.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+S.C) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+S.C) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+S.C) Rs. (000)
Madras	22	23,33	11,48	56	37,74	3,55	78	61,07	15,03
Maharashtra	48	1,52,83	80,13	48	21,74	5,45	96	1,74,57	85,58
West Bengal	30	1,50,14	68,15	6	2,57	7	36	1,52,71	68,22
Uttar Pradesh	4	6,85	3,60	5	3,04	79	9	9,89	4,39
Punjab	..	..	..	50	8,08	53	50	8,08	53
Madhya Pradesh	4	7,32	3,36	..	..	..	4	7,32	3,36
Bihar	..	..	..	1	1,67	8	1,	1,67	8
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	5,63	3,37	3	2,13	16	5	7,76	3,53
Mysore	4	15	6	4	1,22	3	8	1,37	9
Kerala	12	3,12	1,52	18	1,97	5	30	5,09	1,57
Rajasthan	1	1,42	90	..	..	..	1	1,42	90
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gujarat	28	34,27	19,13	25	48,31	6,34	53	82,58	25,47
Delhi	4	31,93	15,35	4	2,20	40	8	34,13	15,75
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>4,16,99</b>	<b>2,07,05</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>1,30,67</b>	<b>17,45</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>5,47,66</b>	<b>2,24,50</b>

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	16	14,74	7,22	1458	1,21,61	9,75	1474	1,36,35	16,97
Maharashtra	137	1,19,57	64,62	14562	13,38,84	1,55,63	14699	14,58,41	2,20,25
West Bengal	67	67,71	35,48	2297	1,68,78	17,60	2364	2,36,49	53,08
Uttar Pradesh	3	9	4	915	36,63	2,93	918	36,72	2,97
Punjab	6	1,06	61	1091	71,99	4,35	1097	73,05	4,96
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	642	29,65	1,66	642	29,65	1,66
Bihar	..	..	..	277	8,03	1,47	277	8,03	1,47
Orissa	..	..	..	67	1,86	15	67	1,86	15
Assam	..	..	..	89	4,58	43	89	4,58	43
Andhra Pradesh	6	57	32	789	83,54	6,54	795	84,11	6,86
Mysore	3	62	33	774	71,92	4,47	777	72,54	4,80
Kerala	6	1,95	1,03	312	22,67	1,87	318	24,62	2,90
Rajasthan	1	12	6	314	22,24	1,23	315	22,36	1,29
Jammu & Kashmir	1	31	..	98	7,84	51	99	8,15	51
Gujarat	16	3,83	1,95	3209	1,80,93	11,62	3225	1,74,76	13,57
Delhi	9	2,65	1,14	998	70,31	7,74	1007	72,96	8,88
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	8	..	1	8	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	6	45	5	6	45	5
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	2,19	1,32	9	2,44	24	10	4,63	1,56
<b>Total</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>2,15,41</b>	<b>1,14,12</b>	<b>27908</b>	<b>22,34,39</b>	<b>2,28,24</b>	<b>28180</b>	<b>24,49,80</b>	<b>3,42,36</b>

(Contd...)

8. FINANCE. (Contd.)

9. Other financial business									
STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+S C) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+S C) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total (IT+ST+S C) Rs. (000)
Madras	53	49,39	28,96	210	27,11	3,92	263	76,50	32,88
Maharashtra	52	1,53,14	78,40	1	21,3	19,73	1033	2,77,82	98,13
West Bengal	133	82,84	44,08	272	48,55	14,07	405	1,31,39	58,15
Uttar Pradesh	18	13,66	6,75	134	37,08	10,09	152	50,74	16,84
Punjab	11	1,47	78	107	13,04	69	118	14,51	1,47
Madhya Pradesh	4	14	7	48	5,07	1,00	52	5,21	1,07
Bihar	1	6,61	3,97	48	7,16	72	49	13,77	4,69
Orissa	..	..	..	7	92	8	7	92	8
Assam	1	8,59	5,15	6	1,01	4	7	9,60	5,19
Andhra Pradesh	8	12,85	6,39	59	16,34	1,78	67	29,19	8,17
Mysore	3	2,34	1,17	38	6,77	29	41	9,11	1,46
Kerala	24	8,34	4,53	169	14,97	1,06	193	23,31	5,59
Rajasthan	8	6,51	3,32	47	8,16	72	55	14,67	..
Jammu & Kashmir	1	3	2	7	1,07	29	8	1,10	31
Gujarat	10	7,10	4,10	378	48,45	9,74	388	55,55	13,84
Delhi	70	2,53,31	1,19,79	138	90,00	49,92	208	3,43,31	1,69,71
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	2	1	1	5	1	2	7	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>6,06,34</b>	<b>3,07,49</b>	<b>2650</b>	<b>4,50,43</b>	<b>1,14,15</b>	<b>3048</b>	<b>10,56,77</b>	<b>4,21,64</b>

(Contd...)

**9. PROFESSIONS**

**1. Education and teaching services.**

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+S.C) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+S.C) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+S.C) Rs. (000)
Madras	2	81	38	87	6,83	35	89	7,64	73
Maharashtra	1	1,30	1,04	466	36,70	2,52	467	38,00	3,57
West Bengal	4	25	14	64	5,67	98	68	5,92	1,12
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	213	6,33	33	213	6,33	33
Punjab	..	..	..	67	3,78	7	67	3,78	7
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	17	86	2	17	86	2
Bihar	..	..	..	6	33	2	6	33	2
Orissa	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Assam	..	..	..	3	30	2	3	30	2
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	12	5,23	27	12	5,23	27
Mysore	..	..	..	34	1,60	10	34	1,60	10
Kerala	..	..	..	55	4,04	49	55	4,04	49
Rajasthan	..	..	..	23	1,19	2	23	1,19	2
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	5	69	12	5	69	12
Gujarat	..	..	..	166	7,78	42	166	7,78	42
Delhi	4	45	22	212	7,86	57	216	8,31	79
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2,81</b>	<b>1,78</b>	<b>1491</b>	<b>89,23</b>	<b>6,31</b>	<b>1502</b>	<b>92,04</b>	<b>8,09</b>

(Contd...)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)  
9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

## 2. Literature, art and journalism.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SE) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1	41	25	64	6,32	54	65	6,73	79
Maharashtra	16	10,92	6,08	373	28,51	2,22	389	39,43	8,30
West Bengal	2	9	5	99	6,87	59	101	6,96	64
Uttar Pradesh	1	..	..	106	7,11	31	107	7,11	31
Punjab	..	..	..	61	3,12	15	61	3,12	25
Madhya pradesh	..	..	..	67	3,90	14	67	3,90	14
Bihar	1	71	35	26	1,55	6	27	2,26	41
Orissa	..	..	..	8	44	1	8	44	1
Assam	..	..	..	34	2,24	14	34	2,24	14
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	51	2,37	9	51	2,37	9
Mysore	..	..	..	49	3,92	32	49	3,92	32
Kerala	1	12	7	48	2,85	13	49	2,97	20
Rajasthan	..	..	..	23	1,17	2	23	1,17	2
Jammu & Kashmir	1	2	1	7	1,14	5	8	1,16	6
Gujarat	..	..	..	195	14,22	1,52	195	14,22	1,52
Delhi	4	2,20	1,08	98	10,89	58	102	13,09	1,66
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Tripura	..	..	..	2	9	..	2	9	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	27	14,47	7,89	1312	96,75	6,87	1339	1,11,22	14,76

(Contd....)

- 104 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

STATE	3. Medical & Health services			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	COMPANIES								
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	2	18	9	1853	1,48,19	15,81	1855	1,48,37	15,90
Maharashtra	3	45	25	5658	4,63,72	52,54	5661	4,64,17	52,79
West Bengal	2	79	45	2541	1,68,49	14,78	2543	1,69,28	15,23
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	2196	1,20,73	8,47	2196	1,20,73	8,47
Punjab	..	..	..	1419	77,40	4,30	1419	77,40	4,30
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	868	61,85	4,22	868	61,85	4,22
Bihar	..	..	..	1095	47,62	2,61	1095	47,62	2,61
Orissa	..	..	..	197	10,90	55	197	10,90	55
Assam	..	..	..	195	10,97	58	195	10,97	58
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	1153	74,92	5,63	1153	74,92	5,63
Mysore	..	..	..	1084	70,35	5,02	1084	70,35	5,02
Kerala	..	..	..	724	43,04	3,25	724	43,04	3,26
Rajasthan	..	..	..	295	16,08	1,37	295	16,08	1,37
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	55	2,42	14	55	2,42	14
Gujarat	1	..	12	2619	1,92,81	19,26	2620	1,93,05	19,38
Delhi	..	..	..	649	52,18	4,90	649	52,18	4,90
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	11	86	6	11	86	6
Manipur	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Tripura	..	..	..	15	65	3	15	65	3
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	9	49	2	9	49	2
Pondicherry	..	..	..	11	50	5	11	50	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,66</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>22648</b>	<b>15,64,18</b>	<b>1,43,60</b>	<b>22656</b>	<b>15,65,84</b>	<b>1,44,51</b>

(Contd.)

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

## 4. Film production and allied services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	14	24,61	12,25	186	66,95	10,93	200	91,56	23,18
Maharashtra	29	70,05	33,74	367	1,24,09	34,75	396	1,94,14	68,49
West Bengal	60	17,73	9,41	295	57,83	11,84	355	75,56	21,25
Uttar Pradesh	2	21	9	82	21,09	1,89	84	21,30	1,98
Punjab	..	..	..	66	41,51	22,75	66	41,51	22,75
Madhya Pradesh	3	48	23	63	9,43	60	66	9,91	83
Bihar	1	1,13	51	55	6,18	49	56	7,31	1,00
Orissa	3	37	20	6	80	9	9	1,17	29
Assam	4	59	28	31	7,46	44	35	8,05	72
Andhra Pradesh	2	23	13	138	39,01	3,35	140	39,24	3,48
Mysore	5	1,74	85	117	34,47	4,23	122	36,21	5,08
Kerala	3	1,35	61	46	6,70	54	49	8,05	1,15
Rajasthan	1	3,92	1,76	31	8,26	1,02	32	12,18	2,78
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	8	1,77	7	8	1,77	7
Gujarat	1	32	19	97	30,20	2,25	98	30,52	2,44
Delhi	17	9,74	4,50	48	29,92	4,24	65	39,66	8,74
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	26	..	1	26	..
Manipur	..	..	..	1	61	25	1	61	25
Tripura	..	..	..	2	1,81	14	2	1,81	14
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	3	1,89	37	3	1,89	37
Total	145	1,32,47	64,75	1643	4,90,24	1,00,24	1788	6,22,71	1,64,99

(Contd.)

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

## 5. Music drama and recreational services

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	4	4,95	2,67	239	37,80	8,54	243	42,75	11,21
Maharashtra	9	2,28	1,26	529	70,07	15,89	538	72,35	17,15
West Bengal	2	1,31	59	200	33,46	11,40	202	34,77	12,07
Uttar Pradesh	8	26	17	37	2,55	12	45	2,81	29
Punjab	..	..	..	7	34	3	7	34	3
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	6	45	5	6	45	5
Bihar	8	1,01	44	3	1,19	53	11	2,20	97
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1	2	1	4	49	6	5	51	7
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	4	23	2	4	23	2
Mysore	1	1,80	1,08	18	2,12	15	19	3,92	1,23
Kerala	..	..	..	13	1,11	17	13	1,11	17
Rajasthan	2	1,62	48	2	14	1	4	1,76	49
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	19	97	4	19	97	4
Delhi	3	1,12	56	9	1,12	20	12	2,24	76
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>14,37</b>	<b>7,26</b>	<b>10,90</b>	<b>1,52,04</b>	<b>37,29</b>	<b>1128</b>	<b>1,66,41</b>	<b>44,55</b>

(Contd.)



- : 107 : -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd..)

6. Legal services

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	1187	1,06,42	14,33	1187	1,06,42	14,33
Maharashtra	3	3,49	2,09	2148	2,48,62	42,47	2151	2,52,11	44,56
West Bengal	2	21	6	1081	1,24,02	21,77	1083	1,24,23	21,83
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	1920	1,28,37	8,23	1920	1,28,37	9,23
Punjab	..	..	..	813	50,58	2,74	813	50,58	2,74
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	713	46,75	2,58	713	46,75	2,58
Bihar	..	..	..	759	39,86	1,70	759	39,86	1,70
Orissa	..	..	..	171	11,98	78	171	11,98	78
Assam	..	..	..	277	15,31	72	277	15,31	72
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	666	43,01	3,05	666	43,01	3,05
Mysore	..	..	..	513	33,39	2,71	513	33,39	2,71
Kerala	..	..	..	546	43,20	3,61	546	43,20	3,61
Rajasthan	..	..	..	477	27,77	1,10	477	27,77	1,10
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	39	2,93	21	39	2,93	21
Gujarat	..	..	..	1076	80,95	6,60	1076	80,95	6,60
Dolhi	..	..	..	318	41,71	8,41	318	41,71	8,41
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	13	66	2	13	66	2
Manipur	..	..	..	16	62	2	16	62	2
Tripura	..	..	..	11	73	3	11	73	3
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	11	1,16	6	11	1,16	6
Total	5	3,70	2,15	12756	10,48,10	1,22,14	12761	10,51,80	1,24,29

(Contd...)

e. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	13	53,13	5,91	56	10,15	2,16	69	63,28	8,07
Maharashtra	20	1,42,90	78,33	209	43,59	4,24	229	1,86,57	82,57
West Bengal	27	2,37,10	1,17,83	28	10,54	3,10	55	2,47,64	1,20,93
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	9	46	3	9	46	3
Punjab	..	..	..	13	1,44	6	13	1,44	6
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	2	10	..	2	10	..
Bihar	..	..	..	1	10	1	1	10	1
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	1	64	3	1	64	3
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	2	15	1	2	15	1
Mysore	3	5	3	13	1,36	19	16	1,41	22
Kerala	1	1,32	58	17	2,88	39	18	4,20	97
Rajasthan	..	..	..	6	26	1	6	26	1
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	70	13,56	1,46	70	13,56	1,46
Gujarat	4	12,86	6,05	22	3,50	31	26	16,36	6,36
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	2	18	1	2	18	1
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>4,47,44</b>	<b>2,08,73</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>89,00</b>	<b>11,01</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>5,36,50</b>	<b>2,19,74</b>

(Contd...)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

C. Accountants auditors & actuaries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	212	30,75	2,70	212	30,75	2,70
Maharashtra	90	..	..	382	96,97	11,97	382	96,97	11,97
West Bengal	..	..	..	97	35,75	4,04	97	35,75	4,04
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	8	1,16	5	8	1,16	5
Punjab	..	..	..	11	1,32	25	11	1,32	25
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	6	69	7	6	69	7
Bihar	..	..	..	3	13	..	3	13	..
Orissa	..	..	..	3	29	2	3	29	2
Assam	..	..	..	2	14	..	2	14	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	103	13,06	1,52	103	13,06	1,52
Mysore	..	..	..	66	7,13	72	66	7,13	72
Kerala	..	..	..	42	4,57	35	42	4,57	35
Rajasthan	..	..	..	11	1,24	12	11	1,24	12
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	1	19	2	1	19	2
Gujarat	..	..	..	38	5,90	32	38	5,90	32
Delhi	..	..	..	23	4,10	47	23	4,10	47
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
<b>Total</b>	..	..	..	1009	2,03,39	22,62	1009	2,03,39	22,62

(Contd...)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	3	1,19	76	14	97	6	17	2,16	82
Maharashtra	9	20	12	263	22,52	4,54	272	22,72	4,66
West Bengal	4	24	11	16	3,28	1,72	20	3,52	1,83
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	18	1,92	43	18	1,92	43
Punjab	..	..	..	23	2,49	27	23	2,49	27
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	4	77	16	4	77	16
Bihar	..	..	..	2	63	7	2	63	7
Orissa	..	..	..	3	13	..	3	13	..
Assam	1	2	1	3	9	..	4	11	1
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	7	1,88	26	7	1,88	26
Kerala	4	1,46	73	1	2,83	18	5	4,29	91
Rajasthan	..	..	..	17	1,84	35	17	1,84	35
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	3	41	1	3	41	1
Gujarat	..	..	..	113	6,56	33	113	6,56	33
Delhi	2	34	17	10	98	7	12	1,32	24
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	23	3,45	1,90	497	47,80	6,45	520	50,75	10,35

(Contd...)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

10. TOTAL

Total of all trades and professions.						
STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assessores	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assessores	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	829	20,71,85	10,55,07	40877	51,26,24	5,11,18
Maharashtra.	1898	1,04,57,35	53,75,64	135320	1,50,25,62	15,60,97
West Bengal.	3536	1,14,48,95	59,06,80	62247	59,72,43	6,80,68
Uttar Pradesh.	315	7,65,04	3,83,75	55287	54,54,58	4,18,48
Punjab.	219	2,69,20	1,30,18	35495	37,06,95	2,81,77
Madhya Pradesh.	95	4,86,02	2,22,22	36879	36,30,60	2,49,32
Bihar.	116	6,82,05	3,21,66	20354	20,56,48	1,64,47
Orissa.	38	44,19	22,77	6990	8,85,66	90,63
Assam.	185	74,63	37,54	8883	9,37,30	77,84
Andhra Pradesh.	191	4,91,52	2,60,16	43139	46,45,11	3,60,79
Mysore.	191	10,27,52	5,27,25	27863	30,52,76	2,34,92
Kerala.	412	4,28,50	2,15,91	16297	17,45,68	1,75,04
Rajasthan.	111	1,22,91	60,29	25221	21,01,37	1,10,92
Jammu & Kashmir.	7	1,03	36	4304	4,55,22	27,48
Gujarat.	373	11,59,21	6,00,95	72367	72,54,42	4,65,88
Bolhi.	524	15,68,11	7,37,30	31867	35,73,94	3,63,70
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	1087	79,44	4,21
Manipur.	..	..	..	398	29,76	1,92
Tripura.	2	64	30	1103	93,86	6,60
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	139	10,22	4,6
Goa.	1	55	20	266	1,23,00	63,01
Pondicherry.	5	3,75	1,57	238	56,86	8,14
Total	9047	3,11,03,03	1,58,59,95	62,66,21	6,60,17,50	58,58,41

## STATEMENT No. 4 (Contd.)

## 10. TOTAL

10. Total of all trades and professions.

STATE	TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	41704	71,98,09	15,66,25
Maharashtra.	137218	2,54,82,97	69,36,51
West Bengal.	65783	1,74,21,38	65,87,48
Uttar Pradesh.	55602	62,19,62	8,02,23
Punjab,	35714	39,76,15	4,11,95
Madhya Pradesh.	36974	41,16,62	4,71,54
Bihar.	20470	27,38,53	4,86,13
Orissa,	7028	9,29,85	1,13,40
Assam.	9068	10,11,93	1,15,38
Andhra Pradesh.	43330	51,36,63	6,20,95
Mysore.	28054	40,80,28	7,62,17
Kerala.	16709	21,74,18	3,90,98
Rajasthan.	25332	32,24,28	1,71,21
Jammu & Kashmir.	4311	4,56,25	27,84
Gujarat.	72740	84,13,63	10,66,83
Delhi.	32391	51,42,05	11,01,00
Himachal Pradesh.	1087	79,44	4,21
Manipur.	398	29,76	1,92
Tripura.	1105	94,50	6,90
A & N. Islands.	139	10,22	46
Goa	267	1,23,55	63,21
Pondicherry.	244	60,62	9,71
Total	635668	9,71,20,53	2,17,18,36

## STATEMENT No. 5

Classification of the Income-tax payable by assesses  
according to the ranges of total income assessed  
for the year ending 31st March, 1965  
(i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 3,000 and below			
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed		Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources income Rs. (000)		
Madras	22	39	..	5	34
Maharashtra	115	1,75	..	15	1,60
West Bengal	36	59	..	12	47
Uttar Pradesh	7	13	..	1	12
Punjab	18	22	..	8	14
Madhya Pradesh	7	8	..	2	6
Bihar	3	1	..	..	1
Orissa	3	6	..	2	4
Assam	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	6	11	..	2	9
Mysore	57	99	..	3	92
Kerala	5	10	..	5	5
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	2	6	..	..	6
Gujarat	16	29	..	3	26
Delhi	20	36	..	3	33
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..
Total	315	5,14	..	65	4,49

- 114 -  
STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd)

Range of total income assessed.		Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000			
STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed		Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other Sources Income Rs. (000)		
Madras	12184	4,43,62	27,85	11,20	4,60,27
Maharashtra	88194	30,55,36	97,38	54,65	30,98,09
West Bengal	50590	20,21,49	25,23	21,84	20,24,88
Uttar Pradesh	12301	4,76,44	10,09	6,61	4,87,92
Punjab	4330	1,67,47	13,70	1,59	1,70,58
Madhya Pradesh	6683	2,61,55	10,26	2,77	2,69,04
Bihar	11214	4,49,69	5,22	3,54	4,51,37
Orissa	709	27,88	1,07	62	28,33
Assam	3697	1,50,93	1,35	1,78	1,50,50
Andhra Pradesh	6189	2,60,56	10,91	2,03	2,69,44
Mysore	17453	6,70,84	15,40	4,50	6,81,74
Kerala	5302	2,12,48	10,76	2,63	2,20,61
Rajasthan	6071	2,27,93	9,08	2,15	2,36,86
Jammu & Kashmir	582	24,60	17	63	24,14
Gujarat	14262	4,00,52	55,98	4,66	5,50,84
Delhi	16193	7,17,58	14,92	11,20	7,21,30
Himachal Pradesh	218	9,13	18	8	9,23
Manipur	4	11	0	..	19
Tripura	141	5,65	18	34	5,49
2 & N Islands	5	10	5	..	23
Goa	107	4,02	24	13	4,13
Pondicherry	213	8,60	29	4	8,85
<b>Total</b>	<b>256642</b>	<b>96,97,63</b>	<b>3,18,39</b>	<b>1,32,99</b>	<b>98,83,03</b>

(Contd...)



STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd)  
(i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd)

Range of total Income assessed.		Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000			
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed		Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources Income Rs. (000)		
Madras	2,52,31	15,89,38	94,22	33,80	16,49,80
Maharashtra	75442	48,44,69	3,53,71	1,90,70	50,07,61
West Bengal	47074	31,08,65	1,07,04	99,69	31,25,00
Uttar Pradesh	14561	8,75,67	73,63	32,51	9,16,79
Punjab	5532	3,32,57	45,98	10,05	3,68,50
Madhya Pradesh	6191	3,80,37	37,58	11,56	4,06,30
Bihar	13804	9,20,05	20,02	17,65	9,23,32
Orissa	4600	3,38,08	4,64	10,53	3,24,19
Assam	4269	2,65,96	7,60	7,16	2,66,40
Andhra Pradesh	6208	4,00,00	30,85	13,00	4,27,55
Mysore	8908	5,47,64	46,51	14,04	5,80,11
Kerala	5406	3,23,70	39,17	10,08	3,52,87
Rajasthan	5262	3,27,55	26,09	7,45	3,46,19
Jammu & Kashmir	791	49,33	4,02	1,26	52,79
Gujarat	11703	6,47,88	1,45,93	21,72	7,72,09
Delhi	26506	10,45,66	60,56	84,73	10,27,49
Himachal Pradesh	159	9,75	24	23	9,06
Manipur	4	15	11	..	26
Tripura	107	0,01	40	26	6,05
A & N Islands	9	56	..	1	55
Goa	110	6,65	55	9	7,11
Pondicherry	391	26,19	1,71	48	27,42
<b>Total</b>	<b>262418</b>	<b>1,68,40,15</b>	<b>11,17,56</b>	<b>5,66,37</b>	<b>1,73,99,34</b>

(Contd...)

(a) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd)

Range of Total Income assessed.

Rs. 10,001 to Rs. 15,000

STATE	No. of assess ocs.	Income assessed		Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources Income Rs. (000)		
Madras	3617	3,76,02	67,15	27,39	4,15,30
Maharashtra	25349	28,67,09	2,43,07	2,06,24	29,05,62
West Bengal	11547	13,23,90	1,31,23	31,73	13,43,40
Uttar Pradesh	2144	2,09,40	47,03	16,53	2,40,78
Punjab	1327	1,28,99	30,38	9,03	1,50,34
Madhya Pradesh	1485	1,55,24	23,32	10,33	1,68,83
Bihar	2424	2,93,12	11,34	11,94	2,92,52
Orissa	618	74,30	2,35	4,11	73,04
Assam	990	1,13,56	5,35	7,10	1,11,81
Andhra Pradesh	1078	2,09,95	21,06	15,24	2,15,77
Mysore	1544	1,57,63	26,23	11,50	1,72,56
Kerala	1163	1,16,34	22,49	8,06	1,30,77
Rajasthan	775	70,64	14,52	5,64	87,52
Jammu & Kashmir	162	15,63	3,76	1,16	18,25
Gujarat	2586	2,40,81	60,36	17,81	2,51,36
Delhi	2697	10,17,73	51,36	70,87	9,98,22
Himachal Pradesh	22	2,39	27	15	2,51
Manipur	3	30	8	2	36
Tripura	23	2,33	34	13	2,54
A & N Islands	4	37	10	3	44
Goa	17	1,96	24	10	2,10
Pondicherry	85	9,25	1,04	34	9,95
<b>Total</b>	<b>66450</b>	<b>73,96,82</b>	<b>7,43,20</b>	<b>5,05,45</b>	<b>76,34,57</b>

(Contd...)

## STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd)

## (i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd)

Range of total Income assessed.

Rs. 15,001 to Rs. 20,000

STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed		Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources Income Rs. (000)		
Madras	1002	1,41,89	46,79	17,29	1,71,39
Maharashtra	9457	14,31,83	1,70,75	1,43,26	14,59,30
West Bengal	3912	6,01,66	74,64	57,42	6,18,80
Uttar Pradesh	780	1,00,75	31,87	11,74	1,20,80
Punjab	443	57,23	18,95	6,71	69,47
Madhya Pradesh	410	57,64	13,00	6,14	65,30
Bihar	647	1,02,00	9,11	8,79	1,03,20
Orissa	197	32,55	1,50	2,45	31,60
Assam	400	64,06	5,52	6,20	64,10
Andhra Pradesh	422	60,25	12,76	6,79	66,25
Mysore	563	76,00	20,19	0,14	80,13
Kerala	344	43,65	15,26	5,55	53,36
Rajasthan	231	32,49	0,42	3,39	37,52
Jammu & Kashmir	59	7,52	1,34	72	8,14
Gujarat	995	1,23,40	47,36	15,44	1,55,41
Delhi	3712	6,07,47	30,24	63,00	5,01,03
Himachal Pradesh	9	1,40	7	11	1,44
Manipur	2	23	9	2	30
Tripura	14	2,06	25	19	2,12
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	13	2,18	7	16	2,09
Pondicherry	49	7,17	1,25	40	0,02
<b>Total</b>	<b>23761</b>	<b>35,55,39</b>	<b>5,18,31</b>	<b>3,64,01</b>	<b>37,08,89</b>

- : 118 : -  
STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd)

-----					
Range of total Income assessed.		Rs. 20,001 to Rs. 40,000			
STATE	No. of assess ees	Income assessed		Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources Income Rs. (000)		
-----					
Madras	1263	2,49,37	97,60	61,63	2,85,34
Maharashtra	4971	10,42,97	2,88,81	2,34,16	10,97,52
West Bengal	5646	13,82,51	1,72,35	2,71,21	12,83,65
Uttar Pradesh	662	1,22,35	53,16	30,15	1,45,36
Punjab	406	71,49	35,00	17,87	88,62
Madhya Pradesh	395	66,22	27,23	15,55	77,90
Bihar	696	1,68,01	22,18	29,78	1,60,41
Orissa	171	43,89	3,56	10,67	36,78
Assam	746	1,94,92	10,87	38,03	1,67,76
Andhra Pradesh	371	73,87	23,13	15,88	81,12
Mysore	431	85,99	27,59	19,19	94,39
Kerala	302	71,19	31,20	18,21	84,18
Rajasthan	214	43,22	11,01	8,47	45,76
Jammu & Kashmir	47	9,44	2,60	1,87	10,17
Gujarat	723	1,21,11	68,17	31,84	1,57,44
Delhi	3113	7,31,97	79,80	1,39,95	6,71,90
Himachal Pradesh	2	47	1	7	41
Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
Tripura	3	67	0	8	59
A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
Goa	5	1,20	7	16	1,11
Pondicherry	33	6,91	1,61	75	7,77
-----					
Total	20240	44,87,67	9,56,03	9,45,52	44,98,18
-----					

(Contd...)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 40,001 to Rs.1,00,000			
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed		Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources Income Rs. (000)		
Madras	556	2,11,48	1,03,75	1,13,83	2,06,40
Maharashtra	1567	6,02,93	2,83,23	3,34,11	5,57,05
West Bengal	2322	11,12,43	1,71,80	4,61,74	8,22,49
Uttar Pradesh	153	47,42	36,39	29,85	53,96
Punjab	75	20,67	18,24	13,32	25,59
Madhya Pradesh	58	17,74	14,80	11,48	21,06
Bihar	132	56,82	15,03	23,93	47,92
Orissa	47	22,46	2,46	10,34	14,58
Assam	426	2,31,01	4,95	82,66	1,53,30
Andhra Pradesh	72	18,98	19,20	12,16	26,02
Mysore	111	33,48	28,29	21,07	40,73
Kerala	151	60,81	20,80	28,65	52,96
Rajasthan	33	10,12	5,62	5,05	10,69
Jammu & Kashmir	3	1,56	2	58	1,00
Gujarat	164	39,28	52,39	34,42	57,25
Delhi	724	3,12,38	72,50	1,36,74	2,48,14
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	2	47	13	36
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	1	49	2	16	35
Pondicherry	3	1,81	4	45	1,40
<b>Total</b>	<b>6599</b>	<b>28,01,89</b>	<b>8,60,00</b>	<b>13,20,67</b>	<b>23,41,22</b>

(Contd....)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 100,001 to Rs.2,00,000				
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed		Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources Income Rs. (000)			
Madras	40	37,33	23,63	35,95	27,01	
Maharashtra.	144	96,24	94,01	1,09,52	80,67	
West Bengal	142	1,23,85	67,49	1,13,90	77,44	
Uttar Pradesh	18	9,43	15,32	14,90	9,77	
Punjab	11	1,97	13,05	9,65	6,07	
Madhya Pradesh	4	2,13	3,57	3,30	2,40	
Bihar	4	1,68	3,11	2,80	1,99	
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	
Assam	13	14,41	2,61	9,80	7,22	
Andhra Pradesh	6	1,22	7,82	4,75	4,29	
Mysore	12	6,51	0,80	0,37	7,02	
Kerala	5	2,92	4,43	4,32	3,03	
Rajasthan	3	74	3,23	2,27	1,70	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	
Gujarat	9	1,43	0,97	6,04	4,36	
Delhi	62	65,85	23,79	50,66	30,98	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>Total</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>3,65,61</b>	<b>2,82,71</b>	<b>3,84,37</b>	<b>2,63,95</b>	

(Contd...)

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd)  
 (i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd)

Range of total Income  
 assessed

Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000

STATE	No. of Asses- ees	Income assessed		Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources Income Rs. (000)		
Madras	8	3,51	15,95	12,22	7,24
Maharashtra	40	33,86	86,34	85,86	34,34
West Bengal	40	32,14	80,16	79,54	32,76
Uttar Pradesh	1	23	2,20	1,71	72
Punjab	1	12	2,25	1,67	70
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	4	61	9,65	7,18	3,28
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1	59	2,26	1,89	96
Andhra Pradesh	2	25	6,22	3,82	2,65
Mysore	2	49	4,87	3,55	1,81
Kerala	1	2,24	26	1,60	82
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	4	70	8,65	6,24	3,11
Delhi	62	1,85,31	12,98	1,53,87	44,42
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>2,60,65</b>	<b>2,31,99</b>	<b>3,59,23</b>	<b>1,32,81</b>

(Contd...)

- : 122 : -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd)

Range of total income assessed		Over Rs. 5,00,000			
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed		Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources Income Rs. (000)		
Madras,	1	30	5,29	4,33	1,26
Maharashtra	8	3,70	64,88	50,31	16,27
West Bengal	6	3,58	59,90	48,20	15,28
Uttar Pradesh	1	35	8,95	7,53	1,77
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1	12	6,03	4,50	1,65
Bihar	2	92	1,56,23	1,45,24	11,96
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	8	50,40	39,01	81,46	18,85
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>69,37</b>	<b>3,41,24</b>	<b>3,41,57</b>	<b>69,04</b>

(Contd...)



(ii) INDIVIDUALS ( Non Salary-Earners)

Range of total income assessed:

Rs. 3,000 and below

Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000

STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	217	2,93	54	1,49	11567	4,92,67	558	4,87,29
Maharashtra.	1096	12,96	2,66	10,30	49433	20,88,92	21,09	20,67,83
West Bengal	231	1,14	50	64	24322	10,38,76	11,25	10,27,43
Uttar Pradesh	26	29	10	19	18170	7,81,05	6,96	7,74,09
Punjab	180	1,07	41	66	11576	4,92,38	4,45	4,87,93
Madhya Pradesh	15	15	4	11	10214	4,38,86	3,56	4,35,30
Bihar	2	3	1	2	6487	2,76,01	2,14	2,73,87
Orissa	1	3	..	3	1187	51,42	42	51,00
Assam	..	..	..	..	3088	1,34,93	1,17	1,33,76
Andhra Pradesh	13	19	3	16	11095	4,76,51	4,58	4,71,98
Mysore	20	25	7	18	7420	3,23,02	3,50	3,19,44
Kerala	62	55	25	30	4930	2,10,60	2,70	2,07,81
Rajasthan	4	3	1	2	8149	3,47,70	2,54	3,45,16
Jammu & Kashmir	1	3	..	3	1349	50,96	54	58,42
Gujarat.	1420	7,70	2,76	4,94	28584	11,87,94	9,35	11,78,59
Delhi	164	1,87	75	1,12	10761	4,60,61	4,23	4,56,38
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	437	19,31	13	19,18
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	227	9,72	7	9,65
Tripura	..	..	..	..	420	18,70	15	18,55
A & N Islands.	..	..	..	..	70	3,41	2	3,39
Goa	5	5	..	5	26	1,08	3	1,05
Pondicherry	7	14	2	12	39	1,63	5	1,58
<b>Total</b>	<b>3464</b>	<b>28,81</b>	<b>8,15</b>	<b>20,36</b>	<b>299548</b>	<b>89,14,21</b>	<b>84,53</b>	<b>88,29,68</b>

(Contd.)

## (14) INDIVIDUALS (Non Salary Earners) (Contd)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000				Rs. 10,001 to Rs. 15,000			
STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	17211	12,12,22	46,99	11,65,23	6619	8,07,03	62,81	7,44,22
Maharashtra	47232	32,96,21	1,20,91	31,75,30	16238	19,83,27	1,49,85	18,33,40
West Bengal	21005	15,16,26	51,11	14,65,15	6658	8,40,03	59,52	7,80,51
Uttar Pradesh	19463	13,70,80	55,40	13,15,40	5899	7,00,73	56,07	6,52,66
Punjab	11793	8,15,27	22,81	7,86,46	3505	4,24,34	31,01	3,93,33
Madhya Pradesh	13847	9,62,25	33,23	9,29,02	3079	4,70,62	33,68	4,36,94
Bihar	5270	3,60,42	13,72	3,55,69	1874	2,27,30	17,21	2,10,09
Orissa	2146	1,52,84	5,39	1,47,45	899	1,09,44	7,95	1,01,49
Assam	3102	2,22,56	7,61	2,14,95	1064	1,29,06	9,42	1,20,54
Aidhra Pradesh	14940	10,36,70	38,93	9,97,77	4702	5,70,14	44,30	5,25,84
Mysore	10962	7,63,01	30,89	7,33,02	3034	4,65,93	38,24	4,27,69
Kerala	5929	4,16,35	16,28	4,00,07	2107	2,57,69	20,49	2,37,20
Rajasthan	9035	6,20,47	20,33	6,00,14	2211	2,66,68	18,91	2,47,77
Jammu & Kashmir	1091	1,30,89	4,59	1,26,30	569	68,89	5,18	63,71
Gujarat	26648	18,54,39	64,86	17,89,53	8268	10,03,26	73,25	9,30,01
Delhi	11336	7,94,04	28,24	7,66,70	3940	4,79,58	34,27	4,45,31
Himachal Pradesh	309	21,14	73	20,41	58	6,94	51	6,43
Manipur	80	5,55	18	5,37	23	2,67	18	2,49
Tripura	344	24,19	83	23,36	122	15,16	1,14	14,02
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	42	2,92	19	2,81	5	58	5	53
Goa	31	2,24	7	2,17	7	80	4	76
Pondicherry	122	8,68	18	8,50	49	6,03	30	5,73
Total	223673	1,56,00,19	5,60,39	1,50,30,80	72640	88,45,07	6,64,40	81,80,67

(Contd....)

## STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd)

(ii) INDIVIDUALS (Non Salary Earners) (Contd)Range of total Income  
assessed

Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000

Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000

STATE	No. of assess ees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	3536	6,15,66	65,41	5,50,25	3043	10,37,22	1,90,49	8,46,73
Maharashtra	8950	13,84,77	1,44,12	12,40,65	9455	25,76,91	4,82,24	20,96,67
West Bengal	3350	5,77,38	57,99	5,19,39	3886	10,53,42	1,96,75	8,56,67
Uttar Pradesh	2805	4,80,95	51,02	4,29,93	2430	6,43,30	1,13,65	5,29,65
Punjab	1722	2,96,91	29,70	2,67,21	1645	4,32,93	78,18	3,59,80
Madhya Pradesh	1732	3,05,80	32,53	2,73,35	1425	3,75,10	64,95	3,10,15
Bihar	999	1,54,50	16,00	1,38,50	894	2,38,27	42,11	1,96,15
Orissa	497	85,57	8,53	77,04	499	1,33,61	24,45	1,09,16
Assam	590	1,01,41	10,09	91,32	571	1,53,29	27,50	1,25,79
Andhra Pradesh	2163	3,71,59	39,02	3,32,57	2085	5,52,04	96,62	4,55,42
Mysore	1824	3,12,15	33,25	2,78,90	1655	4,44,49	77,80	3,66,69
Kerala	1096	1,88,32	20,18	1,68,14	1235	3,31,23	60,47	2,70,76
Rajasthan	772	1,31,12	13,21	1,17,98	647	1,68,24	20,48	1,39,76
Jammu & Kashmir	248	42,60	4,21	38,39	231	59,65	9,95	49,70
Gujarat	3742	6,41,99	65,76	5,76,23	3795	10,18,35	1,84,70	8,33,65
Delhi	1991	3,42,48	34,47	3,08,01	2326	6,23,22	1,10,49	5,12,73
Himachal Pradesh	19	3,21	34	2,87	12	3,25	66	2,59
Manipur	20	3,42	34	3,08	10	2,33	35	1,98
Tripura	57	9,78	1,01	8,77	56	15,42	2,77	12,65
A & N Islands	5	86	10	76	10	2,36	34	2,02
Goa	1	16	1	15	1	22	2	20
Pondicherry	16	2,87	13	2,74	32	9,28	91	8,37
<b>Total</b>	<b>35185</b>	<b>60,53,65</b>	<b>6,27,42</b>	<b>54,26,23</b>	<b>36742</b>	<b>98,76,18</b>	<b>17,88,88</b>	<b>80,87,30</b>

- 120 -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd)

(ii) INDIVIDUALS (Non-Salary Earners) (Contd)

STATE	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000				
	No. of assesses.	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	1088	6,18,53	2,26,95	3,91,58	113	1,40,61	85,23	63,38
Maharashtra	3118	17,81,42	6,43,60	11,37,82	465	6,30,58	3,54,72	2,75,86
West Bengal	1246	7,16,95	2,74,96	4,41,99	199	2,66,06	1,52,56	1,13,50
Uttar Pradesh	509	2,80,36	98,02	1,82,34	30	39,82	21,01	18,81
Punjab	376	2,12,75	71,78	1,40,97	27	35,99	17,06	18,93
Madhya Pradesh	265	1,43,96	48,21	95,75	32	45,06	26,07	18,99
Bihar	229	1,24,25	42,67	81,58	19	27,89	16,82	11,07
Orissa	80	41,06	12,95	28,11	6	7,47	3,34	4,13
Assam	104	60,00	22,28	37,72	6	7,89	3,88	4,01
Andhra Pradesh	421	2,30,28	83,47	1,46,81	27	36,35	20,84	15,51
Mysore	421	2,30,07	78,28	1,51,79	22	28,88	16,38	12,50
Kerala	343	1,90,73	66,44	1,24,29	38	51,19	30,20	20,99
Rajasthan.	112	65,24	25,30	39,94	25	32,20	18,64	13,56
Jammu & Kashmir	26	13,59	4,45	9,14	4	6,25	4,05	2,20
Gujarat	885	4,95,37	1,79,00	3,16,37	69	95,17	56,62	38,55
Delhi	678	3,76,10	2,25,00	2,51,10	54	71,60	38,36	33,24
Himachal Pradesh	8	4,17	1,73	2,44	..	..	..	..
Manipur	1	61	24	37	..	..	..	..
Tripura	8	4,25	1,43	2,82	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	2	1,61	58	1,03	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	14	8,26	1,57	6,69	1	1,09	4	1,05
<b>Total</b>	<b>9934</b>	<b>55,87,56</b>	<b>20,73,91</b>	<b>35,90,65</b>	<b>1137</b>	<b>15,32,10</b>	<b>8,65,82</b>	<b>6,66,28</b>

(Contd....)

(ii) INDIVIDUALS (Non-Salary Earners) (Contd)

STATE	Range of total Income assessed							
	No. of assess ees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	20	56,91	36,79	20,12	6	59,60	39,72	19,88
Maharashtra	154	4,32,07	2,58,65	1,67,22	32	2,75,29	1,84,01	91,28
West Bengal	60	1,76,91	1,09,31	67,60	23	2,17,10	1,69,45	47,73
Uttar Pradesh	9	21,09	13,34	8,05	1	5,77	2,80	2,89
Punjab	22	67,20	38,44	28,76	2	17,62	13,89	3,73
Madhya Pradesh	4	9,25	6,08	3,17	2	68,05	50,24	17,81
Bihar	2	5,60	4,17	1,43	1	15,50	12,76	2,82
Orissa	1	2,11	1,07	1,04	..	..	..	..
Assam	2	6,79	4,84	1,95	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	7	22,94	15,57	7,37	5	58,68	49,53	9,15
Mysore	11	30,37	19,75	10,62	2	15,75	11,37	4,38
Kerala	12	33,93	22,70	11,15	5	42,32	33,45	9,87
Rajasthan	6	16,46	11,90	4,56	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	1	3,40	2,48	92	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	16	40,60	26,53	14,07	..	..	..	..
Delhi	14	44,05	30,95	13,10	5	1,03,65	80,90	22,95
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	1	20,76	5,03	15,73
<b>Total</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>9,71,28</b>	<b>6,09,35</b>	<b>3,61,93</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>9,01,45</b>	<b>6,53,23</b>	<b>2,48,22</b>

(Contd)

(iii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Total Income assessed	Rs. 3,000 and below				Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000			
	STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	26	36	8	28	525	22,67	19	22,48
Maharashtra	3	3	..	3	434	18,67	15	18,52
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	83	3,60	4	3,64
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	400	21,26	16	21,10
Punjab	2	4	1	3	729	31,69	23	31,46
Madhya Pradesh	7	11	6	5	434	19,15	25	18,90
Bihar	..	..	..	..	349	14,83	8	14,75
Orissa	..	..	..	..	75	3,30	2	3,28
Assam	..	..	..	..	20	1,27	1	1,26
Andhra Pradesh	4	2	..	2	7,87	34,45	25	34,20
Mysore	..	..	..	..	2,85	12,60	10	12,50
Kerala	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	5
Rajasthan	2	3	..	3	4,72	20,49	13	20,36
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	14	64	1	63
Gujarat	26	14	7	7	7,01	30,21	23	29,98
Delhi	3	3	..	3	63	2,71	2	2,69
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	5	22	..	22
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	3	14	..	14
A. & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	73	76	22	54	54,76	2,38,03	1,87	2,36,16

(Contd...)

(iii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd)

Range of total Income assessed.	Rs. 5,001 to Rs.10,000			Rs.10,001 to Rs.15,000				
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE								
Madras	2484	1,63,97	7,22	1,76,75	1286	1,56,92	11,94	1,44,98
Maharashtra	3368	2,48,97	8,73	2,40,24	1443	1,74,37	12,07	1,62,30
West Bengal	1022	75,53	2,58	72,95	409	49,65	3,57	46,08
Uttar Pradesh	5207	3,69,01	11,70	3,57,31	1678	2,04,39	15,56	1,88,83
Punjab	3790	2,73,22	9,16	2,64,06	1205	1,55,43	11,24	1,44,19
Madhya Pradesh	4188	3,03,34	9,95	2,93,39	1368	1,64,21	11,34	1,52,87
Bihar	3211	2,21,32	5,95	2,15,37	781	95,42	7,28	88,14
Orissa	827	61,72	2,23	59,49	3,78	46,14	3,38	42,76
Assam	374	27,17	80	26,29	1,61	19,44	1,33	18,11
Andhra Pradesh	4541	3,31,75	12,30	3,19,36	1964	2,37,57	17,82	2,19,75
Mysore	2058	1,50,31	5,89	1,44,42	914	1,10,72	9,00	1,01,72
Kerala	81	6,28	25	6,03	47	5,76	44	5,32
Rajasthan.	3333	2,34,51	6,71	2,27,80	847	1,02,72	7,10	95,62
Jammu & Kashmir	150	10,93	37	10,56	53	6,62	49	6,13
Gujarat	4163	3,04,66	10,54	2,94,12	1671	2,02,15	14,24	1,87,91
Delhi	808	59,32	2,07	57,25	340	41,33	3,03	38,30
Himachal Pradesh	173	12,08	35	11,73	21	2,54	20	2,34
Manipur	17	1,36	5	1,31	5	55	3	52
Tripura	16	1,12	3	1,09	4	51	3	48
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	1	13	1	12
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	14	..	14	3	39	1	38
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,98,10</b>	<b>28,76,71</b>	<b>97,05</b>	<b>27,79,66</b>	<b>14659</b>	<b>17,76,96</b>	<b>1,30,11</b>	<b>16,46,85</b>

(Contd....)

- : 130 : -  
**STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd)**  
**(iii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd)**

STATE	Rs. 15,001 to Rs. 20,000			Rs. 20,001 to Rs. 40,000				
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	709	1,21,70	12,94	1,08,76	748	1,99,22	36,82	1,62,40
Maharashtra	649	1,11,80	11,28	1,00,52	593	1,57,94	28,91	1,29,03
West Bengal	238	41,10	4,26	36,84	306	81,78	15,26	66,52
Uttar Pradesh	795	1,37,04	14,42	1,22,62	743	1,97,16	35,24	1,61,92
Punjab	569	97,15	9,90	87,25	464	1,25,25	22,83	1,02,42
Madhya Pradesh	607	1,03,77	10,27	93,50	587	1,55,98	28,27	1,27,71
Bihar	361	62,95	6,49	56,46	408	1,09,63	19,35	90,28
Orissa	190	32,90	3,41	29,49	206	55,06	10,24	44,82
Assam	83	14,20	1,45	12,75	103	28,34	5,55	22,79
Andhra Pradesh	895	1,53,31	15,84	1,37,47	924	2,45,02	43,50	2,01,52
Mysore	421	72,35	7,59	64,76	431	1,17,00	20,52	96,48
Kerala	33	5,73	64	5,09	43	11,67	2,12	9,55
Rajasthan	281	47,85	4,73	43,12	223	57,65	9,92	47,73
Jammu & Kashmir	31	5,52	55	4,97	35	9,22	1,57	7,65
Gujarat	717	1,23,22	12,71	1,10,51	744	1,99,04	36,46	1,62,58
Delhi	196	33,67	3,57	30,10	251	67,17	12,63	54,54
Himachal Pradesh	10	1,68	16	1,52	8	2,37	51	1,86
Manipur	2	36	3	33	2	47	7	40
Tripura	1	16	1	15	1	24	3	21
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	3	55	2	53	3	78	6	72
<b>Total</b>	<b>6792</b>	<b>11,67,01</b>	<b>1,20,27</b>	<b>10,46,74</b>	<b>6823</b>	<b>18,20,99</b>	<b>3,29,86</b>	<b>14,91,13</b>

(Contd....)



## STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd)

## (iii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd)

STATE	Rs.40,001 to Rs.1,00,000				Rs.1,00,001 to Rs.2,00,000			
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras	199	1,10,55	41,03	69,52	19	23,87	13,93	9,94
Maharashtra	195	1,09,73	40,98	68,75	38	49,43	28,95	20,48
West Bengal	102	58,34	22,86	35,48	40	51,52	27,64	23,88
Uttar Pradesh	144	78,54	28,40	50,14	21	28,66	16,06	12,60
Punjab	119	65,36	22,11	43,25	5	7,15	3,98	3,17
Madhya Pradesh	90	49,37	17,84	31,53	15	23,04	13,98	9,06
Bihar	105	55,70	18,82	36,88	6	8,54	4,84	3,70
Orissa	34	18,05	6,57	11,48	1	1,53	1,02	51
Assam	29	16,45	6,38	10,07	6	8,32	4,72	3,60
Andhra Pradesh	153	84,11	29,73	54,38	11	15,35	7,80	7,55
Mysore	92	50,19	17,07	33,12	9	11,28	5,73	5,55
Kerala	11	5,32	1,59	3,73	1	1,64	98	66
Rajasthan	17	9,55	3,45	6,10	3	4,86	2,15	2,71
Jammu & Kashmir	3	1,33	40	93	2	3,86	2,58	1,28
Gujarat	189	1,05,52	38,82	66,70	11	13,78	8,05	5,73
Delhi	101	53,63	19,02	34,61	9	12,74	6,62	6,12
Himachal Pradesh	2	1,32	60	72	..	..	..	..
Manipur	1	60	25	35	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	45	5	41	..	..	..	..
Total	1587	8,74,12	3,15,97	5,58,15	197	2,65,57	1,49,03	1,16,54

(Contd.....)

- : 132 : -  
STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd)

(iii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd)

STATE	Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000				Over Rs. 5,00,000			
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	5	12,40	8,92	3,48	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	17	50,27	35,70	14,57	7	1,03,26	80,42	22,84
West Bengal	12	32,29	22,99	9,30	4	25,87	19,64	6,23
Uttar Pradesh	7	18,32	14,60	6,72	..	..	..	..
Punjab	4	11,60	7,70	3,90	1	13,03	10,54	2,49
Madhya Pradesh	3	26,61	18,51	8,10	..	..	..	..
Bihar	3	7,28	5,02	1,75	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1	2,61	1,82	79	1	5,78	4,44	1,28
Assam	2	8,08	5,99	2,19	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	5	16,10	10,72	5,38	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1	2,05	1,37	68	..	..	..	..
Kerala	1	2,06	1,36	70	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1	2,13	1,52	61	1	5,02	3,58	1,44
Jammu & Kashmir	2	5,02	3,55	1,47	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	5	11,03	7,25	3,78	1	5,02	3,78	1,24
Delhi	1	2,50	1,72	78	1	9,46	7,48	1,98
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>2,10,45</b>	<b>1,46,25</b>	<b>64,20</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1,67,38</b>	<b>1,29,88</b>	<b>37,50</b>

(Contd....)

: 133 : -  
 STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)  
 (17) UNREGISTERED FIRMS & ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 3,000 and below				Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000			
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	10	9	3	6	782	31,41	92	30,49
Maharashtra	136	1,14	51	63	1657	67,26	2,87	64,39
West Bengal	19	28	12	16	1892	72,03	2,00	70,03
Uttar Pradesh	2	3	1	2	1120	14,71	1,33	13,38
Punjab	8	6	1	5	1041	62,45	1,55	60,90
Madhya Pradesh	7	7	3	4	549	22,46	70	21,76
Bihar	..	..	..	..	280	10,84	31	10,53
Orissa	1	1	..	1	79	3,31	10	3,21
Assam	2	3	..	3	119	5,02	15	4,87
Andhra Pradesh	3	5	2	3	794	31,81	95	30,86
Mysore	8	8	4	4	353	14,51	54	13,97
Kerala	14	17	9	8	414	16,06	66	15,40
Rajasthan	1	1	..	1	442	17,75	46	17,29
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	190	7,60	21	7,39
Gujarat	35	43	16	27	847	32,43	99	31,44
Delhi	3	4	2	2	346	14,32	40	13,92
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	38	1,50	4	1,46
Manipur	..	..	..	..	16	65	2	63
Tripura	..	..	..	..	48	1,92	5	1,87
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	5
Goa	2	2	1	1	2	7	3	4
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	6	16	..	16
<b>Total</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>2,51</b>	<b>1,05</b>	<b>1,46</b>	<b>11524</b>	<b>4,58,37</b>	<b>14,20</b>	<b>4,44,17</b>

(Contd...)

## (iv) UNREGISTERED FIRMS &amp; ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000				Rs. 10,001 to Rs. 15,000			
	ST.ATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	806	55,56	2,71	52,85	197	23,65	1,87	21,78
Maharashtra	1722	1,22,90	7,81	1,15,09	578	70,69	8,12	62,57
West Bengal	1620	1,13,63	5,52	1,08,11	559	67,61	5,47	62,14
Uttar Pradesh	945	67,07	3,43	63,64	254	31,36	2,77	28,59
Punjab	822	55,92	2,51	53,41	154	18,87	1,59	17,28
Madhya Pradesh	669	47,99	2,36	45,63	226	28,00	2,16	25,84
Bihar	244	17,51	87	16,64	94	11,40	82	10,58
Orissa	123	8,68	42	8,26	72	8,92	73	8,19
Assam	189	13,88	71	13,17	72	8,84	78	8,06
Andhra Pradesh	813	57,00	2,84	54,16	234	28,37	2,35	26,02
Mysore	394	27,57	1,60	25,97	154	18,73	1,72	17,01
Kerala	436	31,01	2,17	28,84	130	15,97	1,81	14,16
Rajasthan	396	27,51	1,17	26,34	94	11,61	98	10,63
Jammu & Kashmir	171	11,99	56	11,43	63	7,61	56	7,05
Gujarat	591	42,01	2,14	39,87	168	19,69	1,70	17,98
Delhi	382	27,18	1,23	25,95	109	13,68	1,08	12,60
Himachal Pradesh	30	2,20	12	2,08	6	71	5	66
Manipur	5	36	2	34	7	82	10	72
Tripura	36	2,61	13	2,48	11	1,35	10	1,25
A & N Islands	2	13	1	12	..	..	..	..
Goa	2	17	6	11	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	9	70	3	67	8	98	4	94
Total	10407	7,33,58	38,42	6,95,16	3190	3,88,85	34,90	3,54,05

(Contd....)

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd)

## (iv) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS &amp; ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS (Contd)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000				Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000			
	No. of assess ees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assess ees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
STATE								
Madras	98	16,67	1,77	14,90	130	34,57	5,26	29,31
Maharashtra	308	53,09	8,32	44,77	440	1,22,92	32,61	90,31
West Bengal	258	45,04	4,71	40,33	409	1,10,80	21,21	89,59
Uttar Pradesh	135	23,53	2,59	20,94	132	36,48	7,15	29,33
Punjab	71	12,34	1,32	11,02	85	24,40	4,62	19,78
Madhya Pradesh	101	17,36	1,85	15,51	137	37,27	6,57	30,70
Bihar	66	11,60	1,22	10,38	73	19,31	3,01	16,27
Orissa	42	7,27	92	6,35	31	8,67	1,72	6,95
Assam	42	17,22	72	6,50	51	14,47	2,90	11,57
Andhra Pradesh	115	19,70	2,04	17,74	143	38,86	6,33	32,53
Mysore	59	10,03	1,09	8,94	91	24,92	3,37	21,55
Kerala	65	11,18	1,53	9,65	67	17,65	2,90	14,75
Rajasthan	35	6,10	62	5,48	46	13,14	2,55	10,59
Jammu & Kashmir	31	5,35	57	4,78	29	7,84	1,51	6,33
Gujarat	78	13,15	1,43	11,72	142	39,03	6,56	32,47
Delhi	58	10,13	1,19	8,94	58	15,26	3,05	12,21
Himachal Pradesh	3	51	5	46	2	43	7	36
Manipur	2	33	3	30	6	1,57	29	1,28
Tripura	3	55	7	48	12	3,26	49	2,77
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	3	73	4	69
Goa	..	..	..	..	29	9,96	5,37	4,59
Pondicherry	3	51	3	48	4	92	3	89
Total	1573	2,71,74	32,07	2,39,67	2120	5,82,46	1,17,64	4,64,82

(Contd....)

## STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd)

## (iv) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS &amp; ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS (Contd)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs.40,001 to Rs.1,00,000				Rs.1,00,001 to Rs.2,00,000			
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	49	31,28	9,06	22,22	14	18,64	6,78	11,86
Maharashtra	201	1,17,36	47,09	70,27	56	78,73	41,80	36,93
West Bengal	187	1,16,55	47,76	68,79	50	71,52	41,71	29,81
Uttar Pradesh	66	41,77	15,35	26,42	18	26,90	11,99	14,91
Punjab	35	20,66	6,91	13,75	11	14,97	7,62	7,35
Madhya Pradesh	44	26,42	9,22	17,20	17	24,93	12,28	12,65
Bihar	36	20,88	8,10	12,78	3	4,77	3,44	1,33
Orissa	18	10,12	2,98	7,14	2	2,79	1,73	1,06
Assam	15	10,08	4,38	5,70	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	59	34,31	12,21	22,10	17	22,49	10,25	12,24
Mysore	66	39,61	16,44	23,17	10	14,38	2,00	12,38
Kerala	30	16,61	6,32	10,29	3	4,28	1,96	2,32
Rajasthan	32	20,77	7,56	13,21	7	7,83	4,52	3,31
Jammu & Kashmir	7	4,32	1,82	2,50	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	43	27,78	10,01	17,77	15	22,20	9,44	12,76
Delhi	21	13,96	5,17	8,79	8	10,56	6,82	3,74
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	188	1,04,64	54,59	50,05	4	4,32	2,29	2,03
Pondicherry	1	60	30	30	..	..	..	..
Total	1098	6,57,72	2,65,27	3,92,45	235	3,29,31	1,64,63	1,64,68

(Contd...)

## STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd)

## (iv) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS &amp; ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS (Contd)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000				Over Rs. 5,00,000			
	STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	5	13,27	6,81	6,46	7	48,48	6,71	41,97
Maharashtra	31	94,20	50,88	43,32	12	1,86,02	55,06	1,30,96
West Bengal	21	61,46	44,01	17,45	5	61,50	43,98	17,52
Uttar Pradesh	12	34,39	11,83	22,56	8	1,55,46	32,99	1,22,47
Punjab	3	8,18	4,50	3,68	3	21,85	14,25	7,60
Madhya Pradesh	4	12,84	9,72	3,12	..	..	..	..
Bihar	3	7,33	5,54	1,79	2	18,90	11,54	7,36
Orissa	1	2,56	1,78	78	1	8,39	6,55	1,84
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	7	18,19	7,73	10,46	4	25,72	5,94	19,78
Mysore	5	15,79	5,24	10,55	1	5,61	15	5,46
Kerala	3	6,69	3,25	3,44	1	6,33	13	6,20
Rajasthan	1	2,02	1,30	72	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	6	18,28	6,88	11,40	6	74,36	2,18	72,18
Delhi	4	11,98	7,95	4,03	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>3,07,18</b>	<b>1,67,42</b>	<b>1,39,76</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>6,12,82</b>	<b>1,79,48</b>	<b>4,33,34</b>

(Contd...)

REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 20,001 to Rs. 40,000			Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000				
	No. of assesses.	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	1430	4,51,89	6,73	4,45,16	1460	8,74,94	39,96	8,34,98
Maharashtra	3103	9,78,44	14,74	9,63,70	3456	20,74,29	97,01	19,87,22
West Bengal	696	2,19,44	3,45	2,15,99	957	5,80,01	21,70	5,58,31
Uttar Pradesh	1687	5,28,60	7,85	5,20,75	1450	8,46,73	37,07	8,09,66
Punjab	1258	3,95,94	5,72	3,90,22	981	5,69,28	23,66	5,45,62
Madhya Pradesh	964	2,98,17	3,92	2,94,25	777	4,45,91	16,25	4,29,66
Bihar	484	1,53,66	2,29	1,51,37	494	2,92,99	13,18	2,79,81
Orissa	180	56,54	74	55,80	196	1,16,36	4,55	1,11,81
Assam	199	63,53	1,04	62,49	246	1,51,21	6,62	1,44,59
Andhra Pradesh	1514	4,74,48	7,22	4,67,26	1303	7,54,88	32,31	7,22,57
Mysore	1029	3,23,24	4,82	3,18,42	929	5,44,32	24,48	5,19,84
Kerala	329	1,04,93	1,62	1,03,31	392	2,34,05	10,46	2,23,59
Rajasthan	724	2,26,12	3,27	2,22,85	444	2,45,29	9,95	2,36,04
Jammu & Kashmir	155	47,14	59	46,55	132	77,93	3,50	74,43
Gujarat.	2672	8,38,16	11,70	8,26,46	2316	13,63,96	58,84	13,05,12
Delhi	896	2,82,23	3,95	2,78,28	787	4,66,47	19,14	4,47,33
Himachal Pradesh	14	4,17	4	4,13	6	3,09	13	2,96
Manipur.	7	2,11	2	2,09	1	57	2	55
Tripura	8	2,40	3	2,37	6	4,27	21	4,06
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	3	2,08	8	2,00
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	53	..	53	7	3,95	9	3,86
<b>Total</b>	<b>17351</b>	<b>54,51,72</b>	<b>79,74</b>	<b>53,71,98</b>	<b>16343</b>	<b>96,53,22</b>	<b>4,09,21</b>	<b>92,44,01</b>

(Contd....)



REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of total Income assessed	Rs.1,00,001 to Rs.2,00,000				Rs.2,00,001 to Rs.5,00,000			
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
STATE								
Madras	255	3,41,84	27,13	3,14,71	71	1,06,20	20,66	1,75,54
Maharashtra	802	10,87,97	77,29	10,10,68	283	8,22,38	74,76	7,47,62
West Bengal	175	2,48,86	16,05	2,32,81	93	2,72,97	22,69	2,50,28
Uttar Pradesh	166	2,19,82	15,91	2,03,91	37	1,14,49	13,20	1,01,29
Punjab	121	1,63,26	11,63	1,51,63	38	1,17,45	13,71	1,03,74
Madhya Pradesh	96	1,31,35	8,59	1,22,76	18	54,90	4,42	50,48
Bihar	55	77,10	5,70	71,40	23	69,57	6,72	62,85
Orissa	24	32,47	2,21	31,26	8	23,45	1,70	21,75
Assam	44	60,77	4,52	56,25	6	15,62	1,47	14,15
Andhra Pradesh	163	2,13,09	15,90	1,97,19	36	99,20	9,14	90,06
Mysore	134	1,79,05	15,06	1,63,99	32	89,04	9,62	79,42
Kerala	83	1,12,00	8,64	1,03,36	27	77,22	8,89	68,33
Rajasthan	35	47,91	2,97	44,94	8	20,70	1,60	19,10
Jammu & Kashmir	18	24,85	1,88	22,97	2	5,28	44	4,84
Gujarat	390	5,22,90	39,92	4,82,98	73	2,07,09	20,81	1,86,28
Delhi	155	2,05,94	13,74	1,92,20	28	1,04,38	9,32	95,06
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	1	2,48	28	2,20
Manipur	1	1,09	7	1,02	..	..	..	..
Tripura	5	6,42	48	5,94	..	..	..	..
And N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	2,77	23	2,52	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>2724</b>	<b>36,80,46</b>	<b>2,67,94</b>	<b>34,12,52</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>22,92,42</b>	<b>2,19,54</b>	<b>20,72,88</b>

REGISTERED FIRMS

STATE	Range of Total Income assessed			
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
			Over Rs. 5,00,000	
Madras	9	82,90	9,73	73,17
Maharashtra	76	8,06,60	70,16	7,36,44
West Bengal	22	2,73,53	24,95	2,48,57
Uttar Pradesh	5	31,82	2,71	29,11
Punjab	14	1,57,57	16,46	1,41,11
Madhya Pradesh	7	1,26,16	11,00	1,15,16
Bihar	3	18,95	2,46	16,49
Orissa	1	14,55	1,24	13,31
Assam	1	5,15	55	4,60
Andhra Pradesh	3	20,56	2,17	18,39
Mysore	8	89,98	11,35	78,63
Kerala	4	33,55	3,67	29,88
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	3	20,61	1,93	18,68
Gujarat	9	63,34	6,15	57,19
Delhi	7	1,04,28	9,15	95,13
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>18,49,55</b>	<b>1,73,69</b>	<b>16,75,86</b>

(Contd...)

(vi) COMPANIES (Public Limited)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 3,000 and below				Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000			
	STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	69	70	31	39	11	38	32	6
Maharashtra	81	67	34	33	20	74	36	38
West Bengal	147	1,77	88	89	43	1,49	68	81
Uttar Pradesh	23	19	9	10	4	17	8	9
Punjab	7	9	4	5	6	25	11	14
Madhya Pradesh	7	8	4	4	7	26	10	16
Bihar	7	4	2	2	..	..	..	..
Orissa	8	11	5	6	..	..	..	..
Assam	4	4	2	2	3	12	6	6
Andhra Pradesh	9	8	4	4	2	7	4	3
Mysore	16	15	8	7	3	13	6	7
Kerala	54	36	18	18	8	31	14	17
Rajasthan	12	18	8	10	2	9	3	6
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	29	24	12	12	9	33	15	18
Delhi	17	22	10	12	8	32	15	17
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>4,92</b>	<b>2,39</b>	<b>2,53</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>4,66</b>	<b>2,28</b>	<b>2,39</b>

(Contd...)

(vi) COMPANIES (Public Limited)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 10,000			Rs. 10,001 to Rs. 15,000				
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE								
Madras	21	145	64	81	16	1,82	84	98
Maharashtra	28	2,01	1,02	99	16	1,99	91	1,08
West Bengal	50	3,84	1,85	1,99	43	5,35	2,69	2,66
Uttar Pradesh	6	47	24	23	5	68	39	29
Punjab	3	24	8	16	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	5	36	20	16	3	34	18	16
Bihar	1	6	4	2	2	26	7	19
Orissa	1	10	5	5	..	..	..	..
Assam	1	6	3	3	4	48	21	27
Andhra Pradesh	4	28	16	12	1	13	8	5
Mysore	6	43	20	23	6	74	34	40
Kerala	26	1,93	85	1,08	20	2,43	1,10	1,33
Rajasthan	6	50	22	28	2	27	12	15
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	15	1,19	61	53	7	89	30	39
Delhi	15	1,15	42	73	6	71	31	40
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	188	14,07	6,61	7,46	131	16,09	7,74	8,35

(Contd...)

## (vi) COMPANIES (Public Limited) (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000				Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000			
	STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)
Madras	9	1,63	67	96	28	7,22	3,45	3,77
Maharashtra	12	2,19	1,02	1,17	24	7,20	3,74	3,46
West Bengal	27	4,69	2,31	2,38	94	27,96	13,36	14,60
Uttar Pradesh	1	16	7	9	9	2,53	1,22	1,31
Punjab	2	36	16	20	5	1,40	66	74
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	4	1,23	65	58
Bihar	3	50	22	28	3	78	36	42
Orissa	..	..	..	..	4	1,16	53	63
Assam	1	20	11	9	2	46	22	24
Andhra Pradesh	2	36	18	18	3	80	52	28
Mysore	2	33	12	21	3	74	37	37
Kerala	7	1,20	53	67	25	7,35	3,42	3,93
Rajasthan	5	86	32	54	5	1,44	51	93
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	1	31	..	31
Gujarat	5	88	44	44	16	4,70	2,76	1,94
Delhi	4	69	30	39	7	1,71	86	85
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	80	14,05	6,45	7,60	233	66,99	32,63	34,36

(Contd...)

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd)

## (vi) COMPANIES (Public Limited) (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000				Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000			
	STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	15	10,54	5,69	4,85	29	41,78	19,59	22,19
Maharashtra	55	35,29	18,52	16,77	27	40,92	19,40	21,52
West Bengal	120	80,98	40,97	40,01	120	1,69,38	87,43	81,95
Uttar Pradesh	8	5,13	2,50	2,63	2	2,83	1,52	1,36
Punjab	10	5,84	2,79	3,05	10	14,53	6,41	8,12
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	1	1,71	85	86
Bihar	..	..	..	..	2	3,72	1,67	2,05
Orissa	2	1,04	52	52	..	..	..	..
Assam	8	4,70	1,90	2,80	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	5	3,93	2,38	1,55	4	5,44	2,71	2,73
Karnataka	12	7,54	3,77	3,77	16	24,16	13,02	11,14
Kerala	23	14,22	7,34	6,88	17	26,79	12,15	14,64
Rajasthan	3	2,42	84	1,58	4	6,88	2,90	3,98
Jammu & Kashmir	1	45	22	23	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	12	7,93	3,99	3,94	12	15,51	7,63	7,88
Delhi	8	5,11	2,29	2,82	6	9,63	4,27	5,36
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chennai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>1,85,12</b>	<b>93,72</b>	<b>91,40</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>3,63,33</b>	<b>1,79,55</b>	<b>1,83,78</b>

(Contd....)

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd)

## (vi) COMPANIES (Public Limited) (Contd)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000			Over Rs. 5,00,000				
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE								
Madras	35	1,21,53	58,20	63,33	54	9,37,60	4,71,35	4,66,25
Maharashtra	44	1,38,91	74,64	64,27	89	46,31,13	22,27,93	24,03,20
West Bengal	123	4,06,38	2,10,51	1,95,87	204	95,07,13	46,55,26	48,51,87
Uttar Pradesh	9	25,49	11,75	13,74	12	3,64,68	1,81,41	1,83,27
Punjab	8	25,57	12,43	13,14	7	71,52	33,04	38,48
Madhya Pradesh	1	4,39	1,96	2,43	5	3,26,90	1,47,11	1,79,79
Bihar	2	5,06	2,41	2,65	11	5,27,71	2,48,24	2,79,47
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	4	14,97	7,69	7,28	14	3,64,54	1,84,35	1,79,68
Mysore	7	22,53	11,85	10,68	17	9,09,18	4,54,15	4,55,03
Kerala	12	39,45	18,99	20,46	12	1,50,96	72,89	73,07
Rajasthan	6	19,26	7,62	11,64	4	43,71	20,55	23,36
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	8	26,17	12,73	13,44	16	3,23,33	1,59,78	1,63,55
Himachal Pradesh	3	11,23	5,17	6,06	10	8,50,93	3,95,58	4,55,35
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	262	8,60,94	4,35,95	4,24,99	455	1,9009,32	92,51,95	97,57,37

(Contd...)

(vii) COMPANIES (Private Limited)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 3,000 and below			Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000				
	STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	176	1,93	1,01	92	49	1,87	1,13	74
Maharashtra	511	5,40	2,94	2,46	141	5,53	2,97	2,56
West Bengal	802	9,77	5,14	4,63	282	11,19	5,83	5,36
Uttar Pradesh	100	1,05	58	47	21	88	47	41
Punjab	37	42	22	20	8	28	15	13
Madhya Pradesh	14	23	12	11	3	13	6	7
Bihar	16	16	8	8	13	53	25	28
Orissa	10	10	5	5	2	12	6	6
Assam	55	69	36	33	11	46	24	22
Andhra Pradesh	28	28	14	14	10	40	22	18
Mysore	45	41	22	19	6	25	10	15
Kerala	61	62	33	29	14	55	28	27
Rajasthan	34	49	24	25	12	45	22	23
Jammu & Kashmir	3	5	3	2	1	4	2	2
Gujarat	77	70	37	33	9	37	19	10
Dolhi	146	1,97	1,01	96	41	1,54	73	81
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	3	1	2	1	4	1	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>2117</b>	<b>24,30</b>	<b>12,85</b>	<b>11,45</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>24,63</b>	<b>12,93</b>	<b>11,70</b>

(Contd....)



STATE	Range of total Income assessed			Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000			Rs. 10,001 to Rs. 15,000		
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	
Madras	78	5,55	2,92	2,63	55	6,83	3,54	3,29	
Maharashtra	226	16,18	8,70	7,48	127	15,82	8,31	7,45	
West Bengal	508	36,36	19,33	17,03	286	35,41	18,02	17,39	
Uttar Pradesh	38	2,72	1,37	1,35	21	2,55	1,31	1,24	
Punjab	25	1,72	85	87	13	1,68	81	87	
Madhya Pradesh	10	73	38	35	2	29	16	13	
Bihar	20	1,46	72	76	9	1,14	58	56	
Orissa	8	59	29	30	4	47	22	25	
Assam	9	72	36	36	16	2,04	1,04	1,00	
Andhra Pradesh	12	89	49	40	39	4,91	3,02	1,89	
Mysore	19	1,49	83	66	9	1,14	65	49	
Kerala	27	1,95	1,06	89	26	4,04	2,11	1,93	
Rajasthan	20	1,47	70	77	8	98	49	49	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gujarat	39	2,80	1,47	1,33	27	3,47	1,78	1,69	
Delhi	63	4,65	2,25	2,40	27	3,47	1,65	1,02	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>Total</b>	<b>1102</b>	<b>79,30</b>	<b>41,72</b>	<b>37,58</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>84,24</b>	<b>43,75</b>	<b>40,49</b>	

- : 148 : -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd)  
(vii) COMPANIES (Private Limited) (Contd)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000			Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000				
	STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)
Madras	28	4,84	2,44	2,40	65	18,17	8,62	9,55
Maharashtra	97	16,99	8,93	8,06	242	70,52	37,05	33,47
West Bengal	175	30,64	15,80	14,84	443	1,26,82	65,16	61,66
Uttar Pradesh	22	3,84	2,07	1,77	36	10,12	5,15	4,97
Punjab	10	1,82	91	91	25	6,89	3,29	3,60
Madhya Pradesh	7	1,25	63	62	16	4,43	1,84	2,59
Bihar	4	72	34	37	11	3,36	1,53	1,83
Orissa	2	37	20	17	4	1,01	50	51
Assam	14	2,45	1,17	1,28	28	7,87	3,84	4,03
Andhra Pradesh	17	2,89	1,70	1,19	13	3,99	2,22	1,77
Mysore	8	1,41	72	69	21	6,24	3,41	2,83
Kerala	25	4,44	2,24	2,20	38	11,45	6,00	5,45
Rajasthan	4	72	36	36	9	2,61	1,22	1,39
Jammu & Kashmir	1	18	10	8	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	15	2,58	1,28	1,30	43	12,26	6,14	6,12
Delhi	24	4,22	2,10	2,12	58	16,79	8,18	8,61
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	19	10	9	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	18	5	13	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>79,72</b>	<b>41,14</b>	<b>38,58</b>	<b>1052</b>	<b>3,02,53</b>	<b>1,54,15</b>	<b>1,48,38</b>

(Contd...)

**STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd)**  
**(vii) COMPANIES (Private Limited) (Contd)**

STATE	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000				
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	98	64,09	34,69	29,40	53	87,53	43,46	44,07
Maharashtra	295	1,07,43	95,37	92,06	162	2,29,82	1,17,12	1,12,70
West Bengal	375	2,34,70	1,19,69	1,15,01	180	2,62,89	1,31,13	1,31,71
Uttar Pradesh	34	20,46	10,14	10,32	18	25,80	12,71	13,09
Punjab	27	15,79	7,24	8,55	11	14,64	8,07	6,57
Madhya Pradesh	8	6,04	3,07	2,97	10	15,70	6,60	9,10
Bihar	11	6,02	3,12	2,90	4	5,61	2,53	3,08
Orissa	3	1,55	66	89	..	..	..	..
Assam	30	10,46	9,23	9,23	14	18,58	8,99	9,59
Andhra Pradesh	33	21,68	13,44	8,24	5	7,05	4,31	2,74
Mysore	13	7,49	4,03	3,46	10	14,47	7,45	7,02
Kerala	42	27,93	14,46	13,47	30	28,27	21,90	20,27
Rajasthan	14	8,46	3,53	4,93	9	10,96	4,58	6,38
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	50	33,08	16,80	16,28	33	44,23	21,31	22,92
Delhi	49	31,69	15,16	16,53	38	55,07	27,41	27,66
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	44	20	24	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	1	55	20	35	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	1	1,31	19	1,12
<b>Total</b>	<b>1004</b>	<b>8,05,86</b>	<b>3,51,03</b>	<b>3,34,83</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>8,35,83</b>	<b>4,17,84</b>	<b>4,18,03</b>

(Contd...)

STATE	Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000			Over Rs. 5,00,000				
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	47	1,50,45	75,92	74,53	59	16,47,57	4,26,60	12,20,97
Maharashtra	196	6,33,19	3,15,25	3,17,94	217	59,55,32	29,44,13	30,11,19
West Bengal	200	6,39,67	3,01,18	3,38,49	126	30,99,25	13,61,13	17,38,12
Uttar Pradesh	10	31,62	15,62	16,00	15	2,44,19	1,25,77	1,18,42
Punjab	11	31,44	15,00	16,44	7	74,63	36,68	37,95
Madhya Pradesh	6	16,57	7,54	9,03	10	1,20,34	58,93	61,41
Bihar	6	21,29	9,88	11,41	7	1,37,39	62,46	74,93
Orissa	1	2,12	1,34	78	1	36,63	14,39	22,24
Assam	5	16,07	7,87	8,20	1	8,59	5,15	3,44
Andhra Pradesh	5	16,96	9,30	7,66	4	50,86	27,08	23,78
Mysore	10	34,22	18,29	15,93	6	94,93	47,84	47,09
Kerala	7	22,59	11,77	10,82	13	1,32,24	66,97	65,27
Rajasthan	10	33,18	14,94	18,24	6	56,29	26,18	30,11
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	24	82,00	37,28	44,72	28	6,75,97	3,42,60	3,33,37
Delhi	33	93,97	45,33	48,64	32	8,34,94	3,77,94	4,57,00
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	2,19	1,28	91	..	..	..	..
Total	572	18,27,53	8,87,79	9,39,74	532	1,31,69,14	59,23,85	72,45,29

(Contd...)

(viii) OTHERS

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 3,000 and below			Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000					
	STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
	Madras	..	..	..	..				
	Maharashtra	..	..	..	..				
	West Bengal	..	..	..	..				
	Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..				
	Punjab	..	..	..	..				
	Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..				
	Bihar	..	..	..	..				
	Orissa	..	..	..	..				
	Assam	..	..	..	..				
	Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..				
	Mysore	..	..	..	..				
	Kerala	..	..	..	..				
	Rajasthan	..	..	..	..				
	Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..				
	Gujarat	..	..	..	..				
	Delhi	1	1	..	1				
	Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..				
	Manipur	..	..	..	..				
	Tripura	..	..	..	..				
	A & N Islands	..	..	..	..				
	Goa	..	..	..	..				
	Pondicherry	..	..	..	..				
	Total	1	1	1	1				

(viii) OTHERS (Contd)

STATE	Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000			Rs. 10,001 to Rs. 15,000				
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net of Income Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	..				
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..				
West Bengal	..	..	..	..				
Uttar Pradesh	1	8	3	5				
Punjab	..	..	..	..				
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..				
Bihar	..	..	..	..				
Orissa	..	..	..	..				
Assam	..	..	..	..				
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..				
Mysore	..	..	..	..				
Kerala	..	..	..	..				
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..				
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..				
Gujarat	..	..	..	..				
Delhi	..	..	..	..				
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..				
Manipur	..	..	..	..				
Tripura	..	..	..	..				
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..				
Goa	..	..	..	..				
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..				
Total	1	8	3	5				

(Contd...)

- : 153 : -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd)

(viii) OTHERS (Contd)

STATE	Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000				Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000			
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras	..				..			..
Maharashtra	..				..			..
West Bengal	..				..			..
Utter Pradesh	..				..			..
Punjab	..				..			..
Madhya Pradesh	1			22	11			11
Bihar	..				..			..
Orissa	..				..			..
Assam	..				..			..
Andhra Pradesh	..				..			..
Mysore	..				..			..
Kerala	..				..			..
Rajasthan	..				..			..
Jammu & Kashmir	..				..			..
Gujarat	..				..			..
Delhi	..				..			..
Himachal Pradesh	..				..			..
Manipur	..				..			..
Tripura	..				..			..
A & N Islands	..				..			..
Goa	..				..			..
Pondicherry	..				..			..
Total	1			22	11			11

(Contd...)

- : 154 : -  
STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd)

(viii) OTHERS (Contd)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000				Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000				
	STATE	No. of assess-ees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of total assess-ees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1	65	33	32	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>32</b>					

(Contd...)



(viii) OTHERS (Contd)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000				Over Rs. 5,00,000				
	STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	2	7,14	3,53	3,61					
West Bengal	..	..	..	..					
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..					
Punjab	..	..	..	..					
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..					
Bihar	..	..	..	..					
Orissa	..	..	..	..					
Assam	..	..	..	..					
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..					
Mysore	..	..	..	..					
Kerala	..	..	..	..					
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..					
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..					
Gujarat	..	..	..	..					
Delhi	..	..	..	..					
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..					
Manipur	..	..	..	..					
Tripura	..	..	..	..					
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..					
Goa	..	..	..	..					
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..					
Total	2	7,14	3,53	3,61					

## (1x) TOTAL ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 3,000 and below				Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000			
	STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	520	5,50	2,02	3,48	25118	10,20,47	19,14	10,01,33
Maharashtra	1942	21,95	6,60	15,35	139879	53,33,86	82,09	52,51,77
West Bengal	1235	13,55	6,76	6,79	77102	31,73,94	41,74	31,32,20
Uttar Pradesh	158	169	79	90	32104	13,42,60	15,62	13,26,99
Punjab	252	1,90	77	1,13	18290	7,68,22	8,08	7,60,14
Madhya Pradesh	57	72	31	41	17890	7,52,67	7,44	7,45,23
Bihar	26	24	11	13	18343	7,57,12	6,32	7,50,80
Orissa	23	31	12	19	2053	87,10	1,22	85,88
Assam	61	76	38	38	6946	2,04,08	3,41	2,90,67
Andhra Pradesh	63	73	25	48	18877	8,14,71	8,02	8,06,69
Mysore	146	1,86	48	1,40	25520	10,36,75	8,88	10,27,87
Kerala	196	1,80	90	90	10669	4,50,31	6,50	4,44,31
Rajasthan	53	74	33	41	15148	6,25,49	5,53	6,19,96
Jammu & Kashmir	6	14	3	11	2136	92,01	1,41	90,60
Gujarat	1604	9,51	3,51	6,00	44412	18,06,78	15,49	17,91,29
Delhi	353	4,49	1,91	2,58	27412	12,12,00	16,73	11,05,27
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	692	30,34	25	30,09
Manipur	..	..	..	..	247	10,56	9	10,47
Tripura	..	..	..	..	621	26,59	54	26,05
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	84	3,69	2	3,67
Goa	7	7	1	6	135	5,41	19	5,22
Pondicherry	9	17	3	14	257	10,72	10	10,62
Total	6711	66,15	25,31	40,84	483941	1,96,55,92	2,48,80	1,94,07,12

(Contd.....)

(1) TOTAL ( ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES ) (Contd)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000				Rs. 10,001 to Rs. 15,000			
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE								
Madras	45091	31,42,35	94,28	30,48,07	11790	14,39,44	1,08,39	13,31,05
Maharashtra	128078	88,74,67	3,37,96	85,46,71	43751	53,58,00	3,85,58	49,72,42
West Bengal	72079	49,61,31	1,71,08	47,90,23	19702	24,23,26	1,71,00	22,52,26
Uttar Pradesh	40221	27,59,45	1,04,68	26,54,77	9911	12,05,02	92,63	11,12,39
Punjab	21965	15,24,92	51,46	14,73,46	6284	7,59,69	53,68	7,06,01
Madhya Pradesh	24910	17,32,62	57,68	16,74,94	6963	8,42,62	57,85	7,84,77
Bihar	22550	15,50,76	33,96	15,11,80	5154	6,39,98	37,90	6,02,08
Orissa	7705	5,66,65	26,91	5,39,74	1971	2,42,12	16,39	2,25,73
Assam	8024	5,37,95	16,75	5,21,20	2307	2,79,67	19,88	2,59,79
Andhra Pradesh	26608	18,67,25	67,79	17,99,36	3818	10,72,13	82,81	9,89,32
Mysore	22347	15,37,86	53,45	14,84,41	6461	7,81,32	61,45	7,19,87
Kerala	11905	8,20,47	30,69	7,89,78	3493	4,24,72	34,01	3,90,71
Rajasthan	18052	12,38,10	36,58	12,01,52	3937	4,75,42	33,24	4,42,18
Jammu & Kashmir	3003	2,08,06	6,98	2,01,08	847	1,02,53	7,39	95,14
Gujarat	43159	29,98,86	1,01,34	28,97,52	12727	15,38,62	1,09,28	14,29,34
Delhi	39107	27,99,46	1,18,94	26,80,52	13109	16,07,86	1,11,21	14,96,65
Himachal Pradesh	671	45,61	1,43	44,18	107	12,85	91	11,94
Manipur	106	7,53	25	7,28	38	4,42	33	4,09
Tripura	503	35,13	1,25	33,88	160	19,69	1,40	18,29
A & N Islands	53	3,60	12	3,48	10	1,18	9	1,09
Goa	143	9,61	22	9,39	24	3,00	14	2,86
Pondicherry	524	37,42	69	36,73	145	17,69	69	17,00
<b>Total</b>	<b>537604</b>	<b>3,72,69,64</b>	<b>13,19,59</b>	<b>3,59,50,05</b>	<b>157739</b>	<b>1,92,51,23</b>	<b>13,86,25</b>	<b>1,78,64,98</b>

(ix) TOTAL (ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES) (Contd)

STATE	Rs. 15,001 to Rs.20,000			Rs. 20,001 to Rs.40,000				
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	5522	9,49,18	1,00,52	8,48,66	7507	20,95,26	3,13,00	17,82,26
Maharashtra	18573	31,71,42	3,16,95	28,54,47	18829	52,47,61	8,33,45	44,14,16
West Bengal	7960	13,75,15	1,42,49	12,32,66	11480	31,75,08	5,06,40	25,88,68
Uttar Pradesh	45,39	7,78,14	81,91	6,96,23	5699	15,93,70	2,00,41	13,93,29
Punjab	2817	4,84,76	4,70	4,36,06	3888	10,93,35	1,28,17	9,65,18
Madhya Pradesh	2865	4,99,78	51,42	4,48,36	3489	9,65,85	1,21,86	8,43,99
Bihar	1980	3,42,25	33,06	3,09,19	2569	7,15,20	98,46	6,16,74
Orissa	928	1,60,16	15,51	1,44,65	1095	3,03,50	48,85	2,54,65
Assam	1139	1,95,86	19,74	1,76,12	1700	4,73,75	79,08	3,94,67
Andhra Pradesh	3614	6,20,97	65,57	5,55,40	5053	11,12,19	1,72,29	12,39,90
Mysore	2877	4,92,54	50,91	4,41,63	3661	10,30,21	1,29,48	9,00,73
Kerala	1570	2,69,78	30,67	2,39,11	2119	5,86,67	94,74	4,91,93
Rajasthan	1328	2,27,63	22,63	2,05,00	1868	5,23,43	54,42	4,69,01
Jammu & Kashmir	361	62,51	6,15	56,36	428	1,36,20	15,49	1,20,71
Gujarat	5552	9,52,67	97,06	8,55,61	8135	23,00,82	2,80,16	20,20,66
Delhi	5987	10,36,90	1,05,51	9,31,39	6709	18,18,23	2,79,11	15,39,12
Himachal Pradesh	41	6,95	66	6,29	38	10,70	1,35	9,35
Manipur	26	4,43	42	4,01	25	6,48	73	5,75
Tripura	76	12,49	1,39	11,61	80	21,99	3,40	18,59
A & N Islands	5	86	10	76	13	3,09	38	2,71
Goa	14	2,41	17	2,24	35	11,45	5,55	5,90
Pondicherry	72	12,53	63	11,90	74	20,03	1,75	18,28
<b>Total</b>	<b>67846</b>	<b>1,16,59,87</b>	<b>11,92,16</b>	<b>1,04,67,71</b>	<b>84563</b>	<b>2,35,44,79</b>	<b>34,48,53</b>	<b>2,00,96,26</b>

(Contd...)

- : 159 : -  
 Statement No. 5 (Contd.)  
 (ix) TOTAL (ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES) (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000				Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000			
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE								
Madras	3465	20,30,16	4,71,21	15,58,95	536	7,25,23	2,32,07	4,93,16
Maharashtra	8887	51,96,62	12,56,68	39,29,94	1694	23,07,70	7,48,86	15,58,84
West Bengal	5309	30,71,76	9,39,68	20,82,08	906	12,61,57	5,70,47	6,91,10
Uttar Pradesh	2365	13,57,45	2,21,66	11,35,79	273	3,68,63	94,18	2,74,45
Punjab	1623	3,28,59	1,47,81	7,80,78	196	2,66,26	64,42	2,01,84
Madhya Pradesh	1242	7,04,24	1,06,07	5,98,17	175	2,47,49	71,67	1,75,82
Bihar	1007	5,71,69	1,09,82	4,51,87	93	1,32,42	37,80	94,62
Orissa	380	2,13,10	38,57	1,74,53	33	45,26	8,30	36,96
Assam	858	4,96,86	1,33,45	3,63,41	83	1,12,53	31,91	80,67
Andhra Pradesh	2046	11,67,37	1,85,70	9,81,67	233	3,08,81	66,56	2,42,25
Mysore	1644	9,40,99	1,65,14	7,75,85	213	2,87,61	68,01	2,19,60
Kerala	992	5,70,47	1,35,26	4,35,21	177	2,45,42	80,15	1,65,27
Rajasthan	655	3,68,17	55,68	3,12,49	86	1,14,61	38,03	76,58
Jammu & Kashmir	172	99,20	10,97	88,23	24	34,96	8,51	26,45
Gujarat	3659	21,25,31	3,41,88	17,83,43	539	7,24,19	1,49,01	5,75,18
Delhi	2368	13,31,84	3,22,52	10,09,32	332	4,55,13	1,55,88	2,99,30
Himachal Pradesh	16	8,58	2,46	5,12	0	0	0	0
Manipur	3	1,78	51	1,27	1	1,09	7	1,02
Tripura	16	9,45	1,97	7,48	5	6,42	48	5,94
A & N Islands	3	2,08	8	2,00	0	0	0	0
Goa	192	1,07,31	55,53	51,78	4	4,32	2,29	2,03
Pondicherry	26	15,12	2,46	12,66	4	5,17	48	4,69
<b>Total</b>	<b>36928</b>	<b>2,13,18,14</b>	<b>47,65,11</b>	<b>1,65,53,03</b>	<b>5607</b>	<b>76,54,92</b>	<b>24,20,15</b>	<b>52,25,77</b>

(Contd.)

## (ix) TOTAL ( ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES ) (Contd)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000				Over Rs. 5,00,000			
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE								
Madras	191	5,70,22	2,19,52	3,50,70	136	27,81,94	9,58,44	18,23,50
Maharashtra	767	22,99,16	9,06,27	13,92,89	441	1,20,25,20	56,12,02	64,14,18
West Bengal	549	17,01,08	7,90,23	9,11,75	300	1,32,47,94	63,22,62	69,25,32
Uttar Pradesh	85	2,48,63	78,84	1,69,79	42	6,12,22	3,53,20	4,57,93
Punjab	87	2,63,31	23,45	1,70,36	34	2,56,22	1,24,36	2,31,35
Madhya Pradesh	41	1,24,53	48,35	76,31	25	6,47,60	2,71,78	3,75,82
Bihar	43	1,26,59	21,43	85,16	26	8,75,73	4,82,70	3,93,03
Orissa	12	32,35	7,71	25,14	4	65,23	26,02	36,67
Assam	16	40,51	22,06	27,45	2	13,74	5,70	8,04
Andhra Pradesh	66	1,94,83	63,97	1,30,86	30	5,20,33	2,69,56	2,50,78
Mysore	68	1,99,35	69,67	1,29,69	34	11,15,45	5,21,86	5,90,59
Kerala	83	1,84,44	68,72	1,15,72	35	3,66,40	1,77,11	1,89,29
Rajasthan	32	23,75	38,88	54,87	11	1,05,02	50,11	54,91
Jammu & Kashmir	5	13,70	6,47	7,23	3	20,61	1,03	19,68
Gujarat	136	2,94,52	1,17,72	2,76,80	60	11,42,02	5,14,49	6,27,53
Delhi	153	4,66,40	2,54,31	2,12,09	63	20,03,71	9,52,51	10,51,26
Himachal Pradesh	1	2,48	28	2,20	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	2,19	1,28	91	1	20,76	5,03	15,73
Total	2316	69,68,98	28,29,06	41,39,92	1337	3,61,20,27	1,66,53,65	1,94,66,62

(Contd...)

(x) TOTAL ( ALL CLASSES & ALL GRADES )

STATE	No. of assessees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	100676	1,47,59,75	25,18,59	1,22,41,16
Maharashtra	362340	4,28,47,19	1,04,96,46	3,93,50,73
West Bengal	196712	3,44,05,54	97,02,47	2,46,13,07
Uttar Pradesh	95397	1,04,66,53	12,44,00	92,22,53
Punjab	55436	64,47,72	7,21,40	57,26,32
Madhya Pradesh	57657	65,13,15	7,94,33	57,23,82
Bihar	51021	57,11,90	8,86,56	48,25,42
Orissa	14204	17,16,34	1,90,20	15,26,14
Assam	21136	24,54,76	3,32,36	21,22,40
Andhra Pradesh	65408	79,79,35	9,02,64	69,96,71
Mysore	62071	74,23,97	11,32,33	62,91,64
Kerala	31219	39,20,00	6,58,75	32,62,23
Rajasthan	41170	37,72,36	3,35,43	34,36,93
Jammu & Kashmir	7055	7,69,02	65,33	7,04,59
Gujarat	119983	1,39,93,30	17,29,94	1,22,63,36
Delhi	95599	1,27,36,13	23,10,63	1,04,17,50
Himachal Pradesh	1574	1,17,51	7,34	1,10,17
Manipur	446	36,29	2,40	33,89
Tripura	1461	1,32,26	10,42	1,21,84
A & N Islands	168	14,50	79	13,71
Goa	554	1,43,58	64,10	79,48
Pondicherry	1113	1,41,80	13,14	1,28,66
<b>Total</b>	<b>1384592</b>	<b>18,35,69,91</b>	<b>3,42,97,61</b>	<b>14,92,12,30</b>

(Contd....)

Statement No. 6  
 Classification of the Income-tax assesses according to the ranges of Net Income  
 left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them for the year ending  
 31st March, 1965.

(i) INDIVIDUALS.

Range of Net Income.	Rs.3,000 and below		Rs.3,001 to Rs.5,000		Rs.5,001 to Rs.10,000	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs.(000)
STATE						
Madras.	273	2,76	24402	9,80,26	43629	29,58,18
Maharashtra.	1439	17,69	139783	52,73,54	125761	86,01,41
West Bengal.	330	2,74	75417	30,81,80	70014	47,28,45
Uttar Pradesh.	56	1,03	31131	12,97,64	34896	23,31,74
Punjab.	225	1,52	16314	6,87,52	17783	12,18,72
Madhya Pradesh.	28	39	17316	7,25,74	20531	14,02,71
Bihar.	9	18	17846	7,32,57	19437	13,21,12
Orissa.	9	16	1923	74,82	6919	4,89,82
Assam.	3	7	6856	2,87,60	7629	5,01,98
Andhra Pradesh.	30	71	17814	7,67,68	21892	15,14,23
Mysore.	93	1,44	25319	10,23,54	20487	13,96,10
Kerala.	93	1,15	10476	4,41,37	11645	7,95,15
Rajasthan.	9	17	14514	6,02,45	14545	9,78,42
Jammu & Kashmir.	5	13	1977	84,88	2771	1,90,01
Gujarat.	1521	7,07	43725	17,74,38	39386	27,07,35
Delhi.	238	2,69	27272	11,94,37	38645	26,89,45
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	667	29,84	472	31,32
Manipur.	..	..	233	9,90	89	6,22
Tripura.	..	..	572	24,15	469	32,13
A & N. Islands.	..	..	83	3,64	53	3,54
Goa.	6	7	135	5,45	140	9,26
Pondicherry.	8	14	256	10,74	522	37,00
Total	4375	40,11	474031	1,91,18,08	497715	3,39,44,31



STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs.10,001 to Rs.15,000		Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000		Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
STATE						
Madras.	10403	12,65,83	4392	7,57,08	4673	12,36,14
Maharashtra.	43583	53,67,24	5003	25,55,39	13232	35,17,10
West Bengal.	18592	22,27,23	8564	14,75,98	9273	25,18,73
Uttar Pradesh.	7874	9,57,85	3200	5,80,76	2530	5,43,75
Punjab.	4748	5,74,87	3100	3,60,69	1554	4,24,13
Madhya Pradesh.	5237	6,29,73	1977	3,38,21	1425	3,62,73
Bihar.	4374	5,37,21	1445	2,49,18	1389	3,60,98
Orissa.	1534	1,86,32	744	1,28,67	503	1,29,61
Assam.	2087	2,48,63	1124	1,91,92	1339	3,64,67
Andhra Pradesh.	6484	7,62,54	2400	4,13,74	1956	5,01,06
Mysore.	5313	6,39,62	2105	3,60,67	1781	4,63,09
Kerala.	3296	3,97,67	1411	2,43,16	1432	3,77,88
Rajasthan.	2951	3,40,89	916	1,87,89	657	1,64,44
Jammu & Kashmir.	705	84,67	288	49,46	201	48,79
Gujarat.	10801	13,05,86	4352	7,46,27	3810	9,82,85
Delhi.	13021	15,54,22	6419	10,92,34	4320	11,41,38
Himachal Pradesh.	77	9,20	21	3,59	15	3,90
Manipur.	30	3,74	16	2,74	6	1,45
Tripura.	155	18,88	58	9,81	49	12,40
A & N. Islands.	10	1,22	10	1,87	2	46
Goa.	25	3,06	13	2,14	5	1,29
Pondicherry.	131	15,87	69	11,98	54	14,77
<b>Total</b>	<b>141331</b>	<b>1,70,52,45</b>	<b>56627</b>	<b>97,03,74</b>	<b>50314</b>	<b>1,32,80,60</b>

## STATEMENT No. 3 (Contd.)

## (1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000		Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	563	2,82,41	11	14,08	6	18,28
Maharashtra.	1659	8,76,38	103	1,20,70	25	47,35
West Bengal.	1029	5,20,56	33	33,38	14	50,23
Uttar Pradesh.	186	92,42	5	1,72	2	4,90
Punjab.	151	80,54	10	31,20	6	14,49
Madhya Pradesh.	97	51,17	4	4,81	..	..
Bihar.	102	51,19	..	..	2	4,96
Orissa.	22	11,05	2	2,56	..	..
Assam.	118	55,15	2	2,15	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	114	57,05	11	15,40	1	3,25
Mysore.	148	75,64	4	4,91	2	4,38
Kerala.	153	76,66	7	9,42	3	6,77
Rajasthan.	56	28,48	2	2,39	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	10	5,42	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	290	1,45,24	4	5,04	..	..
Delhi.	421	2,26,11	15	19,14	5	15,80
Himachal Pradesh.	1	42	..	..	..	..
Mizoram.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	2	85	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	2	1,03	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	13	6,64	1	1,05	..	..
Total	5167	24,44,40	219	2,95,67	66	2,00,72

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Over Rs. 5,00,000		Total for all ranges.	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	88352	75,15,02
Maharashtra.	2	30,26	340620	2,63,56,40
West Bengal.	1	5,34	183275	1,16,64,94
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	79880	58,92,88
Punjab.	..	..	42991	33,76,79
Madhya Pradesh.	2	17,81	16617	35,33,30
Bihar.	1	9,82	44605	32,67,21
Orissa.	..	..	11661	10,28,01
Assam.	..	..	19158	16,52,17
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	50702	40,55,76
Mysore.	..	..	55252	39,72,59
Kerala.	..	..	28516	23,49,23
Rajasthan.	..	..	33550	22,75,13
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	5957	4,63,36
Gujarat.	..	..	103889	76,74,06
Delhi.	2	18,60	90358	79,54,10
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	1253	77,47
Manipur.	..	..	374	24,05
Tripura.	..	..	1305	98,22
A & N. Islands.	..	..	158	10,73
Goa.	..	..	326	22,30
Ponicherry.	1	15,73	1055	1,13,92
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>97,56</b>	<b>1229854</b>	<b>9,63,77,64</b>

(Contd..... )

- 166 -  
STATEMENT NO. 6 (contd)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs 3,000 and below		Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000	
STATE	No. of assess-ees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	27	26	555	23,93	2685	1,97,80
Maharashtra	5	16	453	19,44	2611	2,64,89
West Bengal	..	..	90	3,75	1087	79,37
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	498	21,50	5500	3,06,09
Punjab	2	2	761	32,08	4000	2,85,85
Madhya Pradesh	8	9	425	19,73	1486	3,22,95
Bihar	..	..	353	14,93	3349	2,26,89
Orissa	..	..	80	3,56	893	66,92
Assam	..	..	34	1,53	399	28,95
Andhra Pradesh	4	2	824	36,28	4913	3,58,00
Mysore	..	..	302	13,29	2258	1,64,67
Kerala	..	..	1	5	88	6,69
Rajasthan	2	3	489	21,17	3466	2,41,42
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	14	62	155	11,00
Gujarat	25	7	740	31,93	4427	3,21,23
Delhi	4	5	72	3,08	861	63,17
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	7	33	175	12,00
Manipur	..	..	..	..	18	1,39
Tripura	..	..	3	14	16	1,11
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	2	13
<b>Total</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>5721</b>	<b>2,47,69</b>	<b>42389</b>	<b>30,41,62</b>

( contd... )

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs.10,001 to Rs.15,000		Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000		Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
STATE						
Madras.	1374	1,69,24	669	1,16,35	6,21	1,61,40
Maharashtra.	1446	1,74,88	661	1,03,10	535	1,41,23
West Bengal.	572	51,98	258	44,48	288	76,18
Uttar Pradesh.	1718	2,08,34	738	1,27,31	578	1,48,10
Punjab.	1293	1,56,47	491	83,22	381	99,24
Madhya Pradesh.	1316	1,59,72	576	99,25	438	1,11,73
Bihar.	764	92,30	368	63,30	367	95,61
Orissa.	381	46,51	184	31,54	170	42,73
Assam.	167	20,39	80	13,92	94	24,67
Andhra Pradesh.	1949	2,35,92	836	1,44,55	708	1,78,56
Mysore.	875	1,05,84	373	53,77	369	94,98
Kerala.	52	6,32	36	6,16	39	10,55
Rajasthan.	822	98,82	250	42,94	144	35,15
Jammu & Kashmir.	56	6,77	35	6,21	26	6,27
Gujarat.	1674	2,61,77	687	1,18,45	627	1,64,30
Delhi.	359	44,04	204	35,23	247	66,46
Himachal Pradesh.	22	2,68	5	79	10	2,59
Manipur.	4	42	3	53	2	57
Tripura.	5	61	..	..	1	21
A & N. Islands.	1	12	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	4	53	2	39	3	72
Total	14721	17,83,67	6396	11,02,19	5649	14,61,25

(Contd.....)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (contd)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000	Rs. 1,00,000 to Rs. 2,00,000	Rs. 200,001 to Rs. 5,00,000			
STATE	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	59	28,52	1	1,09	..	..
Maharashtra	88	49,41	6	9,08	1	2,36
West Bengal	60	33,86	8	11,20	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	49	25,66	2	2,18	1	2,01
Punjab	37	19,03	2	2,22	1	2,49
Madhya Pradesh	30	17,15	4	5,09	..	..
Bihar	23	12,30	..	..	..	..
Orissa	4	2,16	1	1,28	..	..
Assam	11	3,21	1	1,39	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	43	22,06	3	4,24	..	..
Mysore	33	15,48	1	1,20	..	..
Kerala	2	1,36	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	5	2,96	2	3,03	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	4	2,75	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	46	22,59	2	2,28	..	..
Delhi	21	10,59	2	3,78	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	41	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,16</b>	<b>2,72,50</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>48,06</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>6,86</b>

(contd.....)

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Over Rs. 5,00,000		Total for all ranges.	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	6001	6,98,59
Maharashtra.	1	12,93	6747	7,77,28
West Bengal..	..	..	2216	3,00,92
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	9084	9,21,24
Punjab.	..	..	6968	6,82,22
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	7304	7,35,11
Bihar.	..	..	5224	5,07,33
Orissa.	..	..	1713	1,93,90
Assam.	..	..	786	97,06
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	9284	9,79,63
Mysore.	..	..	4211	4,59,23
Kerala.	..	..	218	31,13
Rajasthan..	..	..	5180	4,45,52
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	290	33,62
Gujarat.	..	..	8228	8,62,62
Delhi.	..	..	1770	2,26,40
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	219	18,39
Manipur.	..	..	27	2,91
Tripura.	..	..	25	2,07
A & N. Islands.	..	..	1	12
Goa.	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	12	2,18
<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12,93</b>	<b>75508</b>	<b>79,77,47</b>

(Contd..... )

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS.

STATE	Rs. 3,000 and below		Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	10	6	824	32,59	306	54,85
Maharashtra.	208	2,11	1,730	68,21	1,759	1,24,32
West Bengal.	32	53	1,353	73,32	1,674	1,16,46
Uttar Pradesh.	5	11	1,158	43,23	935	67,56
Punjab	15	24	1,679	62,75	799	52,36
Madhya Pradesh.	10	12	579	23,33	573	48,01
Bihar.	..	..	289	10,98	255	18,13
Orissa.	1	1	37	3,59	124	8,70
Assam.	2	2	126	5,19	194	13,95
Andhra Pradesh.	6	9	834	32,83	830	57,82
Mysore.	9	6	377	15,36	406	28,26
Kerala.	32	45	432	16,39	430	29,79
Rajasthan.	3	6	454	17,82	403	27,62
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	196	7,69	179	12,51
Gujarat.	51	57	869	32,80	603	42,59
Delhi.	7	15	349	14,13	392	27,19
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	38	1,46	30	8,09
Manipur.	..	..	16	65	9	68
Tripura.	..	..	48	1,87	38	2,66
A & N. Islands.	..	..	1	5	2	12
Goa.	4	4	1	4	3	28
Pondicherry.	..	..	5	20	9	72
<b>Total</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>4,62</b>	<b>11,960</b>	<b>4,67,26</b>	<b>10,598</b>	<b>7,38,17</b>



STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs.10,001 to Rs.15,000		Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000		Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
STATE						
Madras.	206	24,38	92	15,97	107	23,20
Maharashtra.	613	74,25	290	49,89	383	1,03,24
West Bengal.	527	64,27	285	49,71	423	1,13,86
Uttar Pradesh.	260	32,13	106	18,21	134	35,84
Punjab.	159	19,14	64	10,90	83	21,79
Madhya Pradesh	234	28,85	99	17,32	120	32,20
Bihar.	95	11,62	67	11,54	79	21,34
Orissa.	83	10,12	32	5,44	31	8,36
Assam.	76	9,22	39	6,67	50	13,40
Andhra Pradesh.	221	26,97	111	19,16	146	40,09
Mysore.	150	18,03	65	11,36	101	27,51
Kerala.	125	15,02	64	10,97	69	18,43
Rajasthan.	90	11,10	29	5,11	55	15,55
Jammu & Kashmir.	63	7,66	28	4,82	23	5,96
Gujarat.	157	18,82	72	12,52	131	33,87
Delhi.	122	15,63	55	9,65	47	12,91
Himachal Pradesh.	8	95	3	23	..	..
Manipur.	5	66	1	19	5	1,09
Tripura.	9	1,65	4	67	11	2,60
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	3	69
Goa.	34	4,61	57	9,54	106	31,01
Pondicherry.	9	1,13	1	19	5	1,20
<b>Total</b>	<b>3246</b>	<b>3,95,51</b>	<b>1564</b>	<b>2,70,35</b>	<b>2112</b>	<b>5,69,14</b>

(Contd....)

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000		Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	29	23,35	7	10,05	1	2,91
Maharashtra.	115	64,87	16	20,47	10	30,42
West Bengal.	106	56,32	12	14,36	2	2,40
Uttar Pradesh.	43	23,60	10	14,84	5	14,63
Punjab.	28	14,50	4	5,51	2	6,53
Madhya Pradesh.	31	18,23	3	4,39	..	..
Bihar.	14	6,70	..	..	1	2,31
Orissa.	11	5,73	1	1,84	..	..
Assam.	3	1,44	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	29	15,47	6	8,11	3	7,38
Mysore.	21	12,93	8	11,28	3	8,79
Kerala.	5	4,64	1	1,22	1	2,02
Rajasthan.	20	10,30	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmr.	2	84	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	33	18,62	7	9,41	2	6,56
Delhi.	16	9,94	..	..	1	2,10
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	22	21,31	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	541	2,97,96	75	1,01,48	31	94,18

(Contd.....)

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd)

## (111) UNREGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income

Over Rs. 5,00,000

Total for all ranges.

STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	6	38,06	2098	2,31,90
Maharashtra.	7	1,20,26	5141	6,59,24
West Bengal.	1	5,75	4930	5,03,98
Uttar Pradesh.	6	1,19,93	2692	3,72,26
Punjab.	..	..	2833	1,94,82
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	1754	1,72,45
Bihar.	1	5,05	801	87,66
Orissa.	..	..	370	43,79
Assam.	..	..	490	49,90
Andhra Pradesh.	3	18,00	2189	2,25,92
Mysore.	1	5,46	1141	1,39,04
Kerala.	1	6,20	1163	1,05,13
Rajasthan.	..	..	1054	87,58
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	491	39,48
Gujarat.	6	72,18	1931	2,47,94
Delhi.	..	..	989	90,20
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	79	5,02
Manipur.	..	..	36	3,27
Tripura.	..	..	110	8,85
A & N. Islands.	..	..	6	86
Goa.	..	..	227	56,83
Pondicherry.	..	..	29	3,44
<b>Total</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3,90,89</b>	<b>30554</b>	<b>33,29,56</b>

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) REGISTERED FILMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 3,000 and below		Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.						
Maharashtra.						
West Bengal.						
Uttar Pradesh.						
Punjab.						
Madhya Pradesh.						
Bihar.						
Orissa.						
Assam.						
Andhra Pradesh.						
Mysore.						
Kerala.						
Rajasthan.						
Jammu & Kashmir.						
Gujarat.						
Delhi.						
Himachal Pradesh.						
Manipur.						
Tripura.						
A & N. Islands.						
Goa.						
Pondicherry.						
Total						

(Contd.....)

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (iv) REGISTERED FIRMS.

Range of Net Income	Rs.10,001 to Rs.15,000		Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000		Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
STATE						
Madras.					1497	4,72,02
Maharashtra.					3282	10,32,73
West Bengal.					937	2,32,66
Uttar Pradesh.					1768	5,52,50
Punjab.					1312	4,11,47
Madhya Pradesh.					1010	3,12,38
Bihar.					511	1,62,30
Orissa.					189	59,34
Assam.					205	64,86
Andhra Pradesh.					1587	4,96,01
Mysore.					1084	3,40,58
Kerala.					353	1,12,62
Rajasthan.					755	2,35,19
Jammu & Kashmir.					161	48,83
Gujarat.					2800	8,76,10
Delhi.					937	2,94,49
Himachal Pradesh.					15	4,53
Manipur.					7	2,69
Tripura.					9	2,79
A & N. Islands.					..	..
Goa.					..	..
Pondicherry.					2	53
Total					18221	57,14,02

(Contd.).... )

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (iv) REGISTERED FIRMS.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000		Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	1426	8,39,97	241	3,18,88	53	1,44,36
Maharashtra.	3393	20,35,25	733	9,93,81	243	7,04,13
West Bengal.	931	5,55,73	174	2,45,88	81	2,32,72
Uttar Pradesh.	1400	8,07,99	141	1,82,27	32	95,12
Punjab.	946	5,42,83	110	1,47,70	34	1,06,49
Madhya Pradesh.	741	4,21,29	90	1,20,58	15	47,61
Bihar.	477	2,78,64	49	68,83	21	6,48
Orissa.	188	1,09,26	23	30,27	8	21,75
Assam.	246	1,47,95	38	50,52	7	18,75
Andhra Pradesh.	1261	7,24,10	143	1,87,42	25	69,55
Mysore.	892	5,15,08	125	1,63,59	24	66,82
Kerala.	382	2,27,67	75	1,00,37	21	57,93
Rajasthan.	416	2,26,59	33	43,92	7	17,23
Jammu & Kashmir.	126	72,15	18	22,97	2	4,84
Gujarat.	2246	13,12,01	342	4,45,48	65	1,76,29
Delhi.	768	4,52,63	140	1,84,12	30	86,15
Himachal Pradesh.	5	2,56	..	..	1	2,20
Manipur.	1	55	1	1,02	..	..
Tripura.	6	4,63	4	4,95	..	..
A & N. Islands.	3	2,00	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	7	3,86	2	2,52	..	..
Total	15866	92,82,74	2482	33,17,10	669	19,17,42

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (iv) REGISTERED FIRMS.

Range of Net Income.	Over Rs. 5,00,000		Total of all ranges.	
	STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses
Medras.	8	68,33	3225	18,43,56
Maharashtra.	64	6,79,74	7720	54,45,66
West Bengal.	20	2,38,97	1943	15,05,96
Uttar Pradesh.	4	24,75	3345	16,64,63
Punjab.	10	1,23,83	2412	13,32,32
Madhya Pradesh.	6	1,10,43	1862	10,12,29
Bihar.	1	6,67	1059	5,81,92
Orissa.	1	13,31	409	2,33,93
Assam.	..	..	496	2,82,08
Andhra Pradesh.	3	18,39	3019	14,95,47
Mysore.	7	74,23	2132	18,60,30
Kerala.	4	29,88	835	5,28,47
Rajasthan.	..	..	1211	5,22,93
Jammu & Kashmir.	3	18,68	310	1,67,47
Gujarat.	7	48,15	5460	28,58,03
Delhi.	6	90,61	1881	11,08,00
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	21	9,29
Manipur.	..	..	9	3,66
Tripura.	..	..	19	12,37
A & N. Islands.	..	..	3	2,60
Goa.	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	11	6,91
<b>Total</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>15,45,97</b>	<b>37382</b>	<b>2,17,77,25</b>

(Contd..... )

EMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(V) COMPANIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 3,000 and below		Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	338	3,31	73	2,30	108	7,66
Maharashtra.	284	8,40	159	6,10	265	18,99
West Bengal.	1465	16,48	414	16,2	519	37,11
Utter Pradesh.	160	1,38	35	1,37	43	3,14
Punjab.	66	73	19	..	22	1,65
Madhya Pradesh.	33	46	12	47	13	85
Bihar.	39	43	17	62	18	1,35
Orissa.	23	21	6	24	9	66
Assam.	74	68	11	46	32	2,35
Andhra Pradesh.	54	53	43	1,90	31	2,21
Mysore.	73	52	24	89	23	1,60
Kerala.	148	1,19	43	1,66	67	4,87
Rajasthan.	62	65	22	90	19	1,42
Jammu & Kashmir.	4	4	..	..	1	9
Gujarat.	135	1,17	46	1,62	55	3,97
Delhi.	227	2,36	48	1,87	76	5,41
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	1	10
* & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	3	4	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>3768</b>	<b>38,58</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>37,77</b>	<b>1305</b>	<b>93,44</b>

(Contd.....)



## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (v) COMPANIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs.10,001 to Rs.15,000		Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000		Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
STATE						
Madras.	31	6,38	43	7,41	84	23,15
Maharashtra.	141	17,56	118	20,65	270	77,90
West Bengal.	314	38,69	194	34,10	400	1,14,16
Uttar Pradesh.	36	4,56	12	2,07	31	8,39
Punjab.	23	2,68	9	1,52	34	9,49
Madhya Pradesh.	12	1,42	4	68	9	2,52
Bihar.	7	87	8	1,47	10	2,49
Orissa.	2	24	3	53	6	1,62
Assam.	20	2,40	13	2,35	27	7,79
Andhra Pradesh.	11	1,43	7	1,25	31	8,26
Mysore.	18	2,25	8	1,39	20	5,65
Kerala.	43	5,35	30	5,18	48	12,91
Rajasthan.	9	1,15	5	92	15	4,74
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	2	53
Gujarat	38	4,64	19	3,30	47	13,89
Delhi.	41	5,14	21	3,79	43	12,17
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	1	23
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	1	35
Pondicherry.	1	14	..	..	..	..
Total	766	94,90	494	8560	1079	3,06,24

(Contd.... )

STATEMENT No. 6 (Contd.)

(v) COMPANIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 40,000 to Rs. 1,00,000		Rs. 1,00,000 to Rs. 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,000 to Rs. 5,00,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	101	68,14	66	93,34	83	2,62,33
Maharashtra.	255	1,64,17	187	2,70,04	141	4,41,25
West Bengal.	405	2,74,14	217	3,06,37	239	7,04,70
Uttar Pradesh.	31	20,79	13	18,49	16	50,88
punjab.	25	16,21	18	26,55		25,22
Madhya Pradesh.	11	8,13	2	10,32	11	26,06
Bihar.	6	4,51	5	6,48	7	17,85
Orissa.	1	78	..	..	..	..
Assam.	21	12,59	6	7,00	2	5,69
Andhra Pradesh.	11	6,90	6	9,20	10	37,63
Mysore.	30	20,28	12	17,00	9	24,63
Kerala.	61	37,82	18	26,67	16	48,10
Rajasthan.	16	10,97	10	14,63	11	31,56
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	55	33,55	26	38,70	29	91,72
Delhi.	58	37,17	33	45,09	17	51,80
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	91	1	1,12	..	..
Total	1088	7,16,86	626	8,91,06	600	18,32,02

(Contd..... )

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (V) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Over Rs. 5,00,000		Total for all ranges.	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	53	14,77,57	1000	19,52,09
Maharashtra.	210	50,83,39	2610	61,08,54
West Bengal.	181	60,95,50	4348	76,27,27
Uttar Pradesh.	15	2,60,08	394	3,71,15
Punjab.	7	53,67	232	1,40,17
Madhya Pradesh.	6	2,08,75	119	2,70,56
Bihar.	15	3,45,23	132	3,81,30
Orissa.	1	22,24	51	26,51
Assam.	..	..	206	41,19
Andhra Pradesh.	10	1,70,62	214	2,39,93
Mysore.	18	4,86,27	235	5,60,48
Kerala.	13	1,04,52	487	2,48,27
Rajasthan.	16	38,83	175	1,05,77
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	7	66
Gujarat.	24	4,28,14	474	6,20,70
Delhi.	31	8,74,00	595	10,39,80
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	2	33
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	1	35
Pondicherry.	..	..	6	2,21
<b>Total</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>1,56,48,81</b>	<b>11288</b>	<b>1,97,46,28</b>

(VI) O. I. H. E. R. S.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 3,000 and below		Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 10,000	
	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	1	4	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	1	11
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	1	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1	1	1	4	1	11

(contd....)

-: 183 :-  
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd)

(VI) OTHERS (Contd)

Range of Net Income	Rs.10,001 to Rs.15,000		Rs.15,001 to 20,000		Rs.20,001 to 40,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	1	33
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
	..	..	..	..	1	33

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vi) OTHERS. (Contd.)

STATE	Rs.40,001 to Rs.1,00,000		Rs.1,00,001 to Rs.2,00,000		Rs.2,00,001 to Rs.5,00,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.			2	3,61		
Maharashtra.			..	..		
West Bengal.			..	..		
Uttar Pradesh.			..	..		
Punjab.			..	..		
Madhya Pradesh.			..	..		
Bihar.			..	..		
Orissa.			..	..		
Assam.			..	..		
Andhra Pradesh.			..	..		
Mysore.			..	..		
Kerala.			..	..		
Rajasthan.			..	..		
Jammu & Kashmir.			..	..		
Gujarat.			..	..		
Delhi.			..	..		
Himachal Pradesh.			..	..		
Manipur.			..	..		
Tripura.			..	..		
A & N. Islands.			..	..		
Goa.			..	..		
Pondicherry.			..	..		
Total			2	3,61		

(Contd..... )

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vi) OTHERS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Over Rs. 5,00,000		Total for all ranges		
	STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.			..	..	
Maharashtra.			2		3,61
West Bengal.			..		..
Uttar Pradesh.			2		37
Punjab.			..		..
Madhya Pradesh.			1		11
Bihar.			..		..
Orissa.			..		..
Assam.			..		..
Andhra Pradesh.			..		..
Mysore.			..		..
Kerala.			..		..
Rajasthan.			..		..
Jammu & Kashmir.			..		..
Gujarat.			1		1
Delhi.			..		..
Himachal Pradesh.			..		..
Manipur.			..		..
Tripura.			..		..
A & N. Islands.			..		..
Goa.			..		..
Pondicherry.			..		..
<b>Total</b>			<b>6</b>		<b>4,10</b>

(Contd..... )

- : 196 : -

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd)

(vii) ALL CLASSES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 3,000 and below		Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras	646	6,39	25854	10,39,58	47228	32,18,49
Madharashtra	2516	28,36	142125	53,67,88	131406	90,10,11
West Bengal	1827	19,75	77785	31,74,99	73294	49,61,39
Uttar Pradesh	221	2,52	32823	13,65,89	41406	27,88,53
Punjab.	308	2,51	18773	7,84,11	22605	15,59,59
Madhya Pradesh.	79	1,06	18352	7,68,67	25708	17,74,52
Bihar	48	61	18505	7,59,10	23059	15,69,48
Orissa.	33	38	2096	87,21	7945	5,65,20
Assam	79	77	7027	2,94,78	8254	5,47,24
Andhra Pradesh.	94	1,35	19519	8,38,69	27666	19,32,26
Mysore.	175	2,02	26022	10,53,08	23174	15,90,63
Kerala	273	2,79	10952	4,59,47	12230	8,36,50
Rajasthan	75	91	15479	6,42,36	18433	12,48,88
Jammu & Kashmir	9	17	7187	93,19	3106	2,13,61
Gujarat	1733	8,89	45380	18,40,73	44471	30,75,14
Delhi	476	5,25	27741	12,13,45	39974	27,85,22
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	712	30,83	677	45,41
Manipur	..	..	249	10,55	116	8,29
Tripura	..	..	623	26,16	524	36,00
A & N Islands	..	..	84	3,69	55	3,66
Goa	10	11	136	5,49	143	9,54
Pondicherry	11	18	261	10,94	533	37,85
<b>Total</b>	<b>8616</b>	<b>84,02</b>	<b>492685</b>	<b>1,98,70,84</b>	<b>552007</b>	<b>3,78,17,51</b>

(contd .....



- : 187 : -  
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd)

(vii) ALL CLASSES

STATE	Rs. 10,001 to Rs. 15,000		Rs. 15,001 to Rs. 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to Rs. 40,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	12044	14,66,33	5196	8,96,81	6982	19,20,91
Maharashtra	45783	55,33,93	16012	27,29,03	17702	46,72,20
West Bengal	19862	23,82,17	9301	16,04,27	11124	30,55,59
Uttar Pradesh	9888	12,02,88	4056	6,98,35	5042	13,94,91
Punjab	6222	7,53,16	2664	4,56,93	3464	9,66,12
Madhya Pradesh	6800	8,19,83	2656	4,55,46	3003	8,21,56
Bihar	5240	6,42,00	1888	3,25,49	2356	6,42,72
Orissa	2000	2,43,19	963	1,66,27	904	2,41,66
Assam	2350	2,80,64	1256	2,14,36	1715	4,75,39
Andhra Pradesh	8665	10,46,96	3354	5,78,70	4428	12,23,98
Mysore	6356	7,65,74	2551	4,37,39	3355	9,34,81
Kerala	3516	4,24,36	1541	2,65,47	1941	5,32,39
Rajasthan	3772	4,51,96	1200	2,06,86	1626	4,55,07
Jammu & Kashmir	824	99,10	351	60,49	413	1,10,38
Gujrat.	12670	15,31,09	5130	8,80,54	7415	20,71,01
Delhi	13543	16,18,43	6699	11,41,01	5594	15,27,41
Himachal Pradesh	107	12,83	29	4,90	40	11,02
Manipur	39	4,82	20	3,46	20	5,20
Tripura	169	20,54	62	10,48	71	18,23
A & N Islands.	11	1,34	10	1,87	5	1,15
Goa	59	7,67	70	11,68	112	32,65
Pondicherry	145	17,67	72	12,56	64	17,22
<b>Total</b>	<b>160065</b>	<b>19,32</b>	<b>65081</b>	<b>1,11,62,88</b>	<b>77376</b>	<b>2,13,31,58</b>

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000		Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	2188	12,42,37	326	4,37,44	143	4,28,88
Maharashtra.	5545	31,90,05	1947	14,36,77	420	12,55,82
West Bengal.	2531	14,40,61	449	6,31,69	336	9,97,05
Uttar Pradesh.	1709	9,70,55	171	2,26,57	56	1,67,57
Punjab.	1187	6,73,13	144	1,96,25	52	1,37,02
Madhya Pradesh.	910	5,15,97	109	1,45,19	26	84,57
Bihar.	622	3,53,34	54	75,31	31	90,50
Orissa.	226	1,28,98	27	55,95	8	21,75
Assam	399	2,23,14	47	1,14	9	24,44
Andhra Pradesh.	1458	8,25,58	169	2,24,37	39	1,17,81
Mysore.	1124	6,39,41	150	1,97,98	38	1,04,62
Kerala.	606	3,48,15	101	1,37,68	41	1,14,82
Rajasthan.	513	2,79,30	47	63,97	18	28,79
Jammu & Kashmir.	142	81,16	18	22,97	2	4,84
Gujarat.	2670	15,32,01	381	5,00,91	96	2,74,57
Delhi.	1284	7,35,54	190	2,52,13	53	1,55,85
Himachal Pradesh.	6	2,98	..	..	1	2,20
Manipur.	1	55	1	1,02	..	..
Tripura.	8	5,48	4	4,95	..	..
A & N. Islands.	3	2,00	..	..	..	..
Goa.	24	12,34	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	22	11,82	4	4,69	..	..
Total	23178	1,32,14,46	3439	46,56,98	1369	40,51,20

( Contd..... )

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd)(vii) ALL CLASSES (Contd)

STATE	Over Rs. 5,00,000		Total for all ranges	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	67	15,83,96	100676	1,22,41,16
Maharashtra	284	59,26,50	352840	3,93,50,73
West Bengal	203	63,45,56	196712	2,46,13,07
Uttar Pradesh	25	4,04,76	95397	92,22,53
Punjab	17	1,77,50	55438	57,26,32
Madhya Pradesh	14	3,36,99	57657	57,23,82
Bihar	18	3,66,77	51821	48,25,42
Orissa.	2	35,55	14204	15,26,14
Assam	..	..	21136	21,22,40
Andhra Pradesh	16	2,07,01	65408	69,96,71
Mysore	26	5,65,96	62971	62,91,64
Kerala	18	1,40,60	31219	32,62,23
Rajasthan	6	36,83	41170	34,36,93
Jammu & Kash mir	3	18,68	7055	7,04,59
Gujarat	37	5,48,47	119983	1,22,63,36
Delhi	39	9,83,21	95593	1,04,17,50
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	1572	1,10,17
Manipur	..	..	446	33,89
Tripura	..	..	1461	1,21,84
A & N Islands.	..	..	168	13,71
Goa	..	..	558	79,48
Pondicherry	1	15,73	1113	1,28,66
<b>Total</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>1,76,96,16</b>	<b>1384592</b>	<b>14,92,12,30</b>

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Tax Relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India and other countries, during the year 1964-65.

STATE	Assessed in United Kingdom		Assessed in Pakistan		Assessed in Burma.	
	No. of assesseses involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses involved.	Tax relief allowed. Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses involved.	Tax relief allowed. Rs.(000)
Madras.	7	46	1	21	6	27
Maharashtra.	13	65	8	20,25	4	89
West Bengal.	6	1,21	15	28	1	2
Uttar Pradesh.	4	55	..	..	1	1
Punjab.	..	..	1	1	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	2	11	..	..	2	2
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	1	5	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	5	11	1	2	..	..
Kerala.	2	2	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	2	7	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat .	1	10	2	8	..	..
Delhi.	2	4	4	54	1	97
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3,37</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>21,39</b>	<b>- 15</b>	<b>2,18</b>

## MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax Relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India and other countries (Contd.) during the year 1964-65

STATE	Assessed in Ceylon		Assessed in Aien		Assessed in Malaya/Singapore/ Hongkong.	
	No. of assesses involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs.(000)	No. of assesses involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs.(000)	No. of assesses involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs.(000)
Madras.	31	1,30	..	..	26	1,31
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal.	2	5	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	1	1	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissal	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	1	1	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	4	4	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	2	10	2	3	..	..
Delhi.	1	1	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>tal</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1,51</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,31</b>

## MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax Relief allowed on account of double taxation of income  
in India and other countries (Contd.) during the year 1964-65

STATE	Assessed in other countries.		Total	
	No. of assesses involved	Tax relief allowed Rs.(000)	No. of assesses involved	Tax relief allowed Rs.(000)
Madras.	73	1,66	144	5,21
Maharashtra.	49	2,08	74	23,87
West Bengal.	18	5,26	42	6,82
Uttar Pradesh.	8	63	14	1,20
Punjab.	8	17	9	18
Madhya Pradesh.	4	13	8	26
Bihar.	3	4	3	4
Orissa.	..	..	..	..
Assam.	1	3	2	8
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	2	14	8	27
Kerala.	1	5	4	8
Rajasthan.	1	2	7	13
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	42	72	49	1,03
Delhi.	11	16	19	1,72
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>11,09</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>40,89</b>

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source given credit in  
assessments made during the year 1964-65.

STATE	In respect of Salaries		In respect of Interest on Securities.		In respect of Dividends.	
	No. of assesseses involved.	Amount of tax Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses involved	Amount of tax Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses involved	Amount of tax Rs.(000)
Madras.	37505	1,84,73	2377	51,88	10035	1,63,33
Maharashtra.	188888	8,98,66	8188	1,58,54	40537	7,74,19
West Bengal.	113693	8,68,97	2188	3,22,84	10133	6,95,66
Uttar Pradesh.	25656	75,70	1005	14,33	3593	39,82
Punjab.	86,94	27,86	190	2,33	2197	12,39
Madhya Pradesh.	12439	36,26	137	59	1516	12,42
Bihar.	26985	74,33	195	3,34	1100	25,75
Orissa.	5878	30,83	69	57	121	65
Assam.	97,97	1,41,59	12	7	273	3,81
Andhra Pradesh.	11792	43,41	628	23,01	2712	19,37
Mysore.	25861	49,98	530	52,30	4428	33,07
Kerala.	9644	48,48	378	8,88	1999	17,65
Rajasthan.	10697	20,47	248	2,48	1051	32,09
Jammu & Kashmir.	950	3,32	2	4	69	32
Gujarat.	21870	61,71	1373	12,53	18037	1,33,86
Delhi.	54722	4,17,37	390	97,79	4728	69,12
Himachal Pradesh.	349	49	7	1	17	44
Manipur.	4	2	1	..	..	..
Tripura.	212	78	3	7	8	1
A & N. Islands.	10	4	..	..	4	4
Goa.	210	68	5	3	73	61
Pondicherry.	108	35	4	1	21	26
<b>Total</b>	<b>565064</b>	<b>29,86,03</b>	<b>17930</b>	<b>7,51,64</b>	<b>102652</b>	<b>20,34,86</b>

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source given credit in  
assessments made during the year - 1964-65.

STATE	In respect of other heads of Income.		Total amount of tax deducted at source.
	No. of assessees involved	Amount of tax Rs.(000)	Rs.(000)
Madras.	580	16,21	4,15,90
Maharashtra.	1032	8,27,67	26,39,06
West Bengal.	560	1,57,33	20,44,80
Uttar Pradesh.	178	1,21	1,31,06
Punjab.	173	87	43,45
Madhya Pradesh.	102	63	49,90
Bihar.	64	1,80	1,05,32
Orissa.	17	19	32,24
Assam.	8	9	1,45,56
Andhra Pradesh.	193	1,33	87,13
Mysore.	247	6,18	1,41,53
Kerala.	187	79	75,80
Rajasthan.	90	1,89	56,93
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	..	3,68
Gujarat.	318	3,07	2,11,17
Delhi.	197	6,29	5,90,57
Himachal Pradesh.	1	..	94
Manipur.	..	..	2
Tripura.	1	4	90
A & N. Islands.	..	..	8
Goa.	6	1	1,33
Pondicherry.	..	..	62
<b>Total</b>	<b>3956</b>	<b>10,25,44</b>	<b>67,97,97</b>



## MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source refunded to the assesses on account of the income being exempt from payment of tax or being below taxable limit during the year 1964-65

STATE	In respect of Salaries.		In respect of Interest on Securities.		In respect of Dividends.	
	No. of assesses involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)
Madras.	193	25	754	1,35	6067	11,94
Maharashtra.	2586	1,88	5967	16,52	23573	67,76
West Bengal.	309	53	2204	27,29	5913	23,90
Uttar Pradesh.	179	9	524	2,30	2192	5,01
Punjab.	76	8	28	42	892	2,19
Madhya Pradesh.	216	8	39	27	484	1,61
Bihar.	47	2	27	15	192	62
Orissa.	5	1	8	6	17	1
Assam.	35	2	5	..	224	47
Andhra Pradesh.	55	3	90	96	586	92
Mysore.	79	3	199	1,00	3309	4,25
Kerala.	66	4	45	13	452	39
Rajasthan.	109	6	64	30	590	2,24
Jammu & Kashmir.	4	..	..	..	4	1
Gujarat.	286	19	2260	7,45	24186	35,67
Delhi.	279	23	63	23	1651	4,46
Himachal Pradesh.	2	..	1	..	4	2
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	14	2
A & N. Islands.	3	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	17	1	8	2	158	36
Pondicherry.	4	..	..	..	13	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>4555</b>	<b>3,55</b>	<b>12286</b>	<b>58,45</b>	<b>70521</b>	<b>1,61,88</b>

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source refunded to the assesseees on account of the income being exempt from payment of tax or being below taxable limit during the year 1964-65

STATE	In respect of other heads of income		Total amount of tax deducted at source.
	No. of assesseees involved.	Amount of tax Rs.(000)	Rs.(000)
Madras.	55	26	13,60
Maharashtra.	139	9,97	96,13
West Bengal.	51	3,97	55,69
Uttar Pradesh.	23	5	7,45
Punjab,	14	1	2,70
Madhya Pradesh.	22	2	1,98
Bihar.	3	..	79
Orissa.	1	..	8
Assam.	2	..	49
Andhra Pradesh.	13	12	2,03
Mysore.	18	3	5,31
Kerala.	11	2	58
Rajasthan.	6	..	2,60
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	1
Gujarat.	53	6	42,37
Delhi.	12	14	5,06
Himachal Pradesh.	1	1	3
Manipur.	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	2
A & N. Islands.	12	1	..
Goa.	12	1	40
Pondicherry.	..	..	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>14,47</b>	<b>2,38,35</b>

## MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

	Amount of tax levied in original assessments u/s.147/34 during the year 1964-65	Amount of additional tax levied in reassessments.		Amount of tax refunded in reassessments.	
	Rs.(000)	U/s.147/34 Rs.(000)	Under all other section other than sec.147/34 Rs.(000)	U/s.147/34 Rs.(000)	Under all other section other than Sec.147/34 Rs.(000)
Madras.	33,72	14,60	64,41	1,41	66,16
Maharashtra.	1,08,78	97,55	3,72,62	20,97	6,88,07
West Bengal.	44,18	84,80	1,25,09	1,31	10,53,08
Uttar Pradesh.	26,51	9,40	44,91	16	79,76
Punjab.	4,35	6,42	34,17	..	62,94
Madhya Pradesh.	11,77	25,67	47,30	..	69,45
Bihar.	1,44,93	9,97	13,32	1,04	21,65
Orissa.	1,76	73	1,69	..	3,22
Assam.	1,07	1,56	3,99	10	6,53
Andhra Pradesh.	7,01	18,45	36,32	34	43,63
Mysore.	39,60	7,13	17,67	1	76,94
Kerala.	3,65	10,52	22,08	20	53,10
Rajasthan.	16,37	14,75	28,95	..	20,000
Jammu & Kashmir.	1,05	44	7,47	..	3,55
Gujarat.	4,46	15,26	75,92	92	1,31,76
Delhi.	3,15	11,45	45,17	27	1,23,97
Himachal Pradesh.	..	16	6	..	49
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	72
Tripura.	4	..	..	..	5
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	2
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	11	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,52,51</b>	<b>3,28,86</b>	<b>9,41,14</b>	<b>2673</b>	<b>24,85,09</b>